Gc
929.2
B513b
v.2
1930
1137127

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01200 7230

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/binghamfamilyinu00bing_1

BINGHAM GENEALOGY

VOL. II.

THE BINGHAM FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES

ESPECIALLY OF THE STATE OF CONNECTICUT

INCLUDING

NOTES ON THE BINGHAMS OF PHILADELPHIA AND OF IRISH DESCENT; MEDIAEVAL RECORDS; ARMORIAL BEARINGS; ETC.

Compiled by
THEODORE A. BINGHAM, M.A. (Yale)
Brig. General, U. S. Army

MOTTO

"Better kind fremit than fremit kindred"
(Scotch proverb—"Quentin Durward")

1930

Published by the Bingham Association,
Easton, Pa.

EDITION LIMITED TO 500 COPIES

NO.

Copyright 1930, by Eugene C. Bingham
All rights reserved

Printed by
The Bingham Company
Philadelphia

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1137127

PREFACE TO VOLUME II AND III, SENATOR HIRAM BINGHAM FROM CONNECTICUT.

PART III.

PAGE

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BINGHAM CONTINUED FROM 1000 TO 41,392,580 ..... 1 TO 725

PART IV.

SPECIAL INDEXES:

I. SKELETON, PARTIAL INDEX OR DESCENDANTS IN NUMERICAL ORDER 727

II. CONDENSED INDEX TO CERTAIN FAMILIES 741

III. SOME COLLEGE (Connecticut) BINGHAMS 745

IV. MILITARY RECORDS 749

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS 767

PART V.

PARTIAL BINGHAM GENEALOGIES (beginnings not known) 775

BINGHAMS IN MISSOURI FROM VIRGINIA 785

PHILADELPHIA BINGHAMS OF REVOLUTIONARY TIMES 801

PART VI.

I. BINGHAMS IN AMERICA OF IRISH DESCENT 811

II. INDEX TO FIRST NAMES OF IRISH BINGHAMS 815

III. BINGHAMS IN AMERICA FROM COUNTY DOWN, IRELAND, "A-B-C-D" AND "G-H" 819

IV. BINGHAMS IN THE UNITED STATES FROM COUNTY MAYO, IRELAND, INCLUDING HON. JOHN A. BINGHAM, E—HUGH, F—ROBERT 845

V. UNIDENTIFIED (Bingham) NOTES 857

Goodspeed - 30.00 (350/5)

PREFACE

In printing the first volume the material was divided equally to make two volumes. But so much new material has come in that the manuscript had to be entirely revised and the result is two large volumes instead of one even with considerable compression.

The Family is fortunate in having again had the services of General Bingham to carry out this arduous labor in the painstaking manner characteristic of all his work.

These two volumes complete the publication of data on hand at the time of revision but new material is still coming in. No further volume is in contemplation but supplementary pages will be supplied to members of the Association from time to time as the record grows.

Of course, the printing of so much new material has proved quite an unexpected financial burden upon the Association but this is more than offset by the opportunity to know about so many fine cousins in whom we may have a justifiable pride.

President of the Bingham Association

HIRAM BINGHAM
Connecticut

United States Senate
Washington, D. C.

AUTHORITIES: Mary E. Perkins; Julia D. Bartlett, dau. of Amanda (9557), in a long and carefully compiled letter to D. H. Bingham, written June 7, 1867, from New Plymouth, O.; also, Mrs. H. B. Howe, dau. of (9564).

1002 JABEZ BINGHAM, 1st child of (141) Jabez.

b. Feb. 13, 1748 or 49, at Windham, Conn.
His father (141) moved to Salisbury, Conn., soon after 1749. Jabez (1002) lived first at Salisbury, Conn. He spent much time at Lebanon, Conn., and at Hanover, N. H., in both places working for Dr. Eleazar Wheelock. One removal from Lebanon to Hanover was in Sept.-Oct., 1770. He also lived near Cannonsburg, Pa., and perhaps at Washington, Pa. In 1796 he went to Hocking River Valley near Athens, O., with his brother Silas (1006).

d.

m. One writer says Mary Mitchell, prob. before 1770.
Wm. T. B. (4992880) says, prob. mar. Elizabeth Brewster, dau. of Daniel; and that she afterwards mar. Job Spencer, of Salisbury, as his 3rd wife, July 17, 1822.

CHILDREN

9520 Mary or "Polly," b. ————; m. Silas Pruden—7 chil. Lived near Athens, Ohio. One dau., Achsah; m. Gov. John Brough of Ohio.

9521 Fannie, b. ————; m. Zachariah Chandler. Lived Chandlersville, Ohio.

9522 Mabel, b. ————.

9523 Abigail, b. ————; m. her cousin, Gustavus Everts, son of Achsah (Bingham) Everets (1007). He was a lawyer and judge and lived in Texas. They had a dau., Eliza Ann Everts.

9524 James, b. ————.

There is some doubt whether the following records refer to Jabez (141) or (1002)—probably however to this (1002).

From Town records, Etna, N. H.

1773-91—Jabez Bingham held various town offices.
From Vol. 12 of the above said published Town papers.

1783—Jabez Bingham signed petition to have part of Hanover, N. H., incorporated into a new town in 1783.

1784—Also signed petition for an issue of paper money in 1784. In same volume, in neighboring town of Lebanon, *Thomas* Bingham signed petition.

From W. T. Bingham (4992880) from Dartmouth College records.

Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1765

From (141) Jabez & Mary (Wheelock) Bingham (sister to Sarah, wife of (90)

To (Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock at Lebanon, Conn.

I would inform you that after 25 days confinement Mr. Dean saw fit to grant Liberty to Bro^r Benaiah (148) & I.

We life comfortable as heretofore.

I should be exceedingly glad if the Surcomstances of your family would admit of Jabez's (1002) comeing to your School. He can be under no advantage of Learning att home.

(Jabez (1002) was now 17-18 years old.)

(Place not given, prob. Salisbury, Conn.)
March 26, 1770

Mary (Wheelock) Bingham, wife of Jabez (141) to
Eleazar Wheelock (prob. at Lebanon, Conn., or Hanover, N. H.).

My son (Jabez, No. 1002) I commit to your care.

From Jabez (1002) Bingham
To (Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock at Hanover, N. H.

Honored Uncle

I had a long & Fiteaging Jurney home (speaks of removal of family). Arrived home 3rd inst.

1002

Lebanon, Sept. 6, 1770

Benzah Woodward to
Eleazor Wheelock

Bingham (1002) arrived home well last week & proposes to set out with two teams about the 10 inst. We have all of us been endeavoring to expedite the removal ever since he came home, but I fear Madam (?) will not be able to set out so soon. She, with Miss Nabby (perhaps a relative living with them), propose to rid in the Post Chaise as soon as they can possibly be ready. Hutchinson is to drive for them.

The ———————— will likely, the most of them, foot it when Bingham goes.

Madam is so weak that a little croud overcomes her, that she has her poor turns very often; tho' on the whole I hope she is on the mending hand. I fear the fatigue of preparing & the journey will be too much for her—to be sure she takes both very leisurely.

We have been examining the Scholars this week. I find they make a very good appearance x x x then return & accompany Madam & Family to Cohos (N. Y.?).

Mary & Clo ——?—— I expect will ride up in the carts.

Source—W. T. Bingham (4992880) from Dartmouth Coll. records.

Jabez Bingham (1002) to
Eleazar Wheelock at Hanover, N. H.
Honored Uncle

We are all in usual health ————————. I have this weak finished all the Doctor's haying both first crop & "rowing" (2nd crop). Have fild all three barns full of hay & grain, all in good order.

(Speaks of domestic animals, &c.)

All things go on well respecting the farming business.

I want to sea the Leace that Capt. Wright gave them (?); for they threaten to kick me out of Doors or confine into the

kitchen—they say i have no rite to the house more than any body in the place—but I have not feared them nor gon out of my business for them—have Don having any conversation with them—gross ingratitude they have used against me. I want a spirit of prayer for them but cant feal a Desire to serve them therein as i ought to Dow—pray honoured ouncle, pray for me & them in all your addresses to the thron of grace.

Windham (Conn.), April 3, 1772
(Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock to
Jabez Bingham (prob. 1002) at Lebanon (Conn.)

(Directions for haying land on Mink brook (Hanover, N. H.).

Salisbury (Conn.), Jan. 3, 1773
Mary Bingham (wife of Jabez No. 141) to
Eleazar Wheelock at Hanover, N. H.

I rejoice to hear of your prosperity & of your Schools by my son (Jabez No. 1002) whose visit was unexpected tho very welcome to us ————.

P.S. For further particulars enquire of the Bearer.

Wethersfield, Augt 12, 1775
Jabez Bingham (1002) to
(Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock at ?

I now live under the care of Dr. Porter & am Much Better of my Lameness than when I left Hanover. I find it very Costly Liveing here—no less than fore shillings a Day & I feel very uneasy to be so long confined & out of Business & att so much Expence as I find necessary. But People all Advise me to Stay by Doctor Porter til I get a final Cure ————.

I went to see Mr. Foster at Wilbraham (?) Last week but with Little Success—he has sent me fore Pound twelve Shillings—the most of whitch I shall want to pay Doctor Porter—

I visited my Parents (141) at Salisbury & found them all well.

Source—W. T. B. (4992880) from Dartmouth College records.

June 3, 1777

(Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock at Dartmouth to
Jabez Bingham, Jr. (1002)

Make sale of my tenement at the "Crank" (Lebanon, Conn.) & pay my debts to Mr. Dean, Mr. Watson & yourself—What if you should see Mr. Mead & discourse with him before you come up hither.

Hebron (Conn.), June 17, 1777

Jabez Bingham, Jr., (1002) to
(Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock at Hanover, N. H.

I received yours of May 20th by Major Wheelock x x x x & another one dated June the 3rd & have, by the Doctor's desire, been down here these eight days trying to dispose of the Doctor's Lands at the "Crank" but with little success.

I have been under a disadvantage about selling because there is no price fixed by the Doctor, neither sufficient authority for me to fix one & make a certain Bargain.

I propose to set out this day for Foxneck (?) to see Dr. Mead & hope to give a good account from him. I shall be at Salisbury next weak, where I hope to receive more particular orders—

Salisbury (Conn.), Aug. 25, 1777

Jabez Bingham, Jr., (1002) to
(Rev. Dr.) Eleazar Wheelock

(Various business matters.)

My affairs & business is such at present I don't see how to leave them.

I have two teams gone to Marblehead after Salt & must go a second time before I can leave Salisbury—I am yet a poor Cripple though I think there is hope of my being able to walk some time or other. My parents & friends are all well.

(Speaks of lending 4 or 6 oxen to the College for the winter in return for their keep.)

I should be glad to know whether this plan is agreeable or not before I come up to the College.

Salisbury (Conn.), Aug. 25, 1777

Jabez Bingham, Jr., (1002) to
Mr. Hezekiah Ageston (?)

When I was at your house last June I agreed with a Free Negrow woman to go up to Dartm° College to serve in the place of a Coock & she promised to go whenever I sent for her & I have lately had a letter from Doctor Wheelock desiring to have her sent up as sun as possible & she may depend on good Usage &c. Now my affairs & Business is such that it is difficult for me to leave this place at Present—& these are to desire you to Contrive some method to Convey her up to the College—& I will settle with You for any reasonable Expence you shall be at in the affair.

Source—W. T. Bingham (4992880) from Dartmouth College records.

Jabez Bingham	(18)	d. Aug. 30,	1785, at Salisbury, Conn.
	(141)	d.	1784
	(1002)	d.	?

May 18, 1789

I, Jabez Bingham, of Hanover, in the County of Grafton & State of New Hampshire, Trader, Give the following testimony

That I was with the Revd Doctor Wheelock when he removed from Connecticut & Settled in this place & was then employed by him to take care of his farming business; & continued in his Service a great part of the time till his death. I was well knowing to all the labour that was done on the land with the School Money.

Three hundred acres was girdled & the small stuff out done by Mr. David Woodward; & eighty acres, also, adjoining, was girdled over—the whole lying upon & near Mink brook.

Further more I can testify that when Doc^{r} Wheelock first fixed on this ground (I being with him) he was under an absolute necessity of Building with all dispatch, as it was late in the month of August; & his school was to be removed before the Winter insuing.

With all the preceding facts I am well acquainted, having been employed in matters that gave me the knowledge of them from the beginning till Doc^{r} Wheelock's Death.

Given under my hand this eighteenth day of May one thousand seven hundred eighty nine.

Jabez Bingham

N. B. I do further Testify that about two years past the Honble president Wheelock proposed & offered me the use & benefit of the School edifice for a number of years, If I would keep it in repair; which offer I then declined supposing it not worth the repairing in the place that it now stands.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); Alvan (95014); Higley Genealogy.

1005 ALVAN BINGHAM, 4th child of (141) Jabez.

b. Dec. 20, 1754, at Salisbury, Conn.

d. Feb. 11, 1840, or 41, near New Plymouth, Vinton Co., Brown Township, Ohio.

1776—He probably enlisted in Capt. Jeremiah Parmelee's Co., of Col. Samuel Elmore's (of Sharon, Conn.) regiment, for one year, July, 1776.

1777—Promoted corporal, Jan. 1, 1777. Served in N. Y. and at Fort Schuyler.
He first lived at Tinmouth (or Yarmouth), Vt.

1796—Moved to Redstone, Pa., in 1796; and afterwards to Athens, O.,

1797—reaching there Feb. 28, 1797.
He was a Presbyterian and an elder. Became Judge of the Athens Co. probate court.

m. ——————, 1781, Elizabeth Dorsey Jones, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Dorsey) Jones. She was b. Jan. 23, 1762, at Brandon or Branford, Conn., or at Bronson, Vt.; and d. Dec. 20, 1848, near New Plymouth, O.

CHILDREN

9550 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1782; m. John Harris—10 chil.; d. Jan. 13 or 23, 1845. Lived Centerville, Montgomery Co., O.

9551 Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1783; d. Dec. 25, 1784.

9552 Lucy, b. Oct. 25, 1785; d. July 17, 1817; m. (Ira or) John Chandler. Lived Chandlersville or McConnellsville, O. Had John, Albert, Electa;—the last m. Joseph Kelly of McConnellsville, O.

p9553 Alvan, b. Jan. 5, 1788; d. Jan. 29, 1843; m. Harriet Higley. Lived Rutland, Meigs Co., O.

9554 Nancy, b. June 29, 1790; d. Sept. —, 1823 or 33; m. John (or Ira) Chandler as 2nd wife—2 chil.—one writer says no chil. Lived Chandlersville or McConnellsville, O.

9555 Electa, b. April 9, 1794; d. Oct. —, 1826, at Rutland, Meigs Co., O. (Higley Geneal. says she d. July 30, 1854). Lived Leading Creek, Meigs Co., O.; m. Cyrus Higley—had Julius, Lucy, Elizabeth.

p9556 Hannah, b. March 8, 1796; m. Dr. Richard W. Morton (or Moreton) in 1820—7 chil. Lived Greenup Co., Ky., near Portsmouth, O.

p9557 Amanda, b. Jan. or July 18, 1798, at Athens, O.; d. Dec. 22, 1881; m. Aug. 14, 1823, Sylvanus Bartlett—9 chil.—one writer says 6. Lived New Plymouth, Vinton Co., O.

p9558 Sophia, b. Jan. 1, 1801, at Athens, O.; d. May 5, 1884; m. Feb. 1, 1821, Rev. John Hunt. Lived Kingston Center, Delaware Co., O.

p9559 Julia, b. June 30, 1803; d. Nov. 11 or 16, 1837; m. William D. Bartlett—several chil. Lived Athens, O.

W. F. B. (442525) and W. T. B. (4992880) say there was probably another daughter, Abigail, who m. Gustavus Everts or Evarts (see No. 9523 under No. 1002).

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); the son Ralph (9561); see also (141); Mary E. Perkins.

1006 SILAS BINGHAM, 5th child of (141) Jabez.

b. July 29, 1758, at Salisbury, Conn.

d. May 15, 1840, at Athens, O.

Possibly enlisted as private June 20, 1776, and discharged Jan. 11, 1777—in Capt. Mills' Co., of Bradley's battalion. A large part of this battalion was captured at Fort Washington but Silas' name is not on the list of prisoners. There were many Salisbury men in Mills' Co., though no residences are given.

m. 1. July 4, 1780, Irene Royce or Rice, at Tinmouth, Vt. Her father was a Revolutionary major and her mother was Candace Wheelock. Irene d. Feb. 5, 1813, aged 53 (b. 1760).

2. Widow Lucy Kingsbury, in Meigs Co., O. Dau. of Dr. James Corddry or Cowdray of Rutland, Vt. She d. ————————, 1820.

3. Widow ———— Davis, of ————, Ohio. She d. ————————, 1822.

4. Widow Martha (Herold or) Herrold of ————, Ohio.

Perkins says Silas m. Feb. 28, 1773, Anna Orton of Great Barrington, Mass., whither he removed. This is thought to be wrong, see (141).

History

Silas Bingham (1006) lived first at Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vt.; then at Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa.; and after May 1, 1796, within two miles of Athens, O., in the Hocking River Valley, with his brother Jabez (1002) and his widowed sister Achsah Everts (1007). His was one of the first four families that settled in Athens Co., O.

He took part in the Revolution and toward the close of the war commanded a company of "Green Mountain Boys" as captain. He was in Washington's Christmas march on Trenton, N. J.

He had great energy, stern integrity, high morals and was a strict disciplinarian. Though not a member of any church, his religion consisted in carrying out the Golden Rule and inculcating sound precepts of morality and a firm adherence to principle.

He was a shrewd, active business man and, while not very fond of physical labor himself, kept all about him in active employment. He was a millwright and bridge builder by trade and contributed materially to the improvement of his section of Ohio by the erection of several mills and bridges, some of which are still extant.

He was marshal of his county for several years.

He raised a large family and accumulated an estate of some $30,000.00 which he conveyed in trust to his step-son Joseph Harrold, for the benefit of his youngest son Hiram, who was 18 years old, at his father's death.

But before Hiram came of age Harrold had covered the estate with debts to nearly its full value and Hiram derived nothing from it.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

9560 Alvan, b. April 27, 1781. Lived in Tennessee whither he removed early in the 19th century; m. Jan. —, 1811, Jane Baldridge of Tenn. or Texas. Had 3 chil., one of whom was living in 1865.

p9561 Ralph, b. Dec. 1, 1782; m. 1. Sept. 11, 1810, Mary Pratt at Athens, O. She d. Feb. —, 1813; m. 2. Widow Fanny (?) Maples. She d. Dec. 25, 1828; m. 3. Hester Miller; m. 4. Lucy Edwards.

9562 Irene, b. Sept. 17, 1787; d. ————, 1829, not married.

p9563 Candace, b. Oct. 15, 1789; d. ————, 1830; m. 1. Timothy Wilkins, ————, 1805. m. 2. Timothy Goodrich, ————, 1815.

p9564 Silas, b. April 11, 1792. Was a millwright and lived Athens, O.; m. ————, 1814, Martha Cranston of Rhode Island.

9565 Orson, b. ————, 1795; d. March 28, 1802.

9566 Laura, b. June 27, 1798; m. Edward Foster of Meigs Co., O., son of Robert.

9567 Royce, b. Dec. 2, 1801. Was a millwright—went to Tenn. in 1825; m. Mary Davis, dau. of his father's 3rd wife by her 1st husb.

9568 Jabez, b. May 18, 1804. Went to Tenn. or Ky. about 1825. m. Celeste ————.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

9569 Abigail, b. ————; d. unmar., 1850.

9570 Orin or Orson, 2nd, b. ————; d. unmar., 1830.

CHILDREN (Fourth Wife)

p9571 Hiram, b. July 22, 1822 or 25. Was a miner in Calif. m. 1. ————, 1845, Lavina Lamb, of Athens, O.; m. 2. Sarah Weiss of Athens, O.

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

1028 DANIEL BINGHAM, 2nd child of (143) Daniel.

b. ——————, 1752.
Bapt. March 8, 1752, by Rev. Dr. Lee, 1st Church, Salisbury, Conn.

d. ——————— in N. Y. City.
Lived first at Salisbury. Perhaps in 1815 lived at Hudson, N. Y., because he was there appointed administrator on his father's estate. After 1819 lived in N. Y. City.

m. (Jan. or) Nov. 12, 1775, Esther Willard of Salisbury. She was b. ——————, 1748, and d. ——————, 1819.

CHILDREN

p9780 Shubal Conant, b. July 24, 1776, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. July 6, 1810 or 11; m. Elizabeth Brewster.

9781 Ruth, b. March 30, 1778; d., not mar., in N. Y. City, ————.

9782 Lavina, b. Nov. 6, 1780; m. Amos B. Swift—no chil.

p9783 Luther, b. May 17, 1782; m. Widow Sarah (Scovil) Jenkins—6 chil. Lived and d. in N. Y. City.

p9784 Caleb, b. March 14, 1784; d. in N. Y. City; m. ————, 1807, Mary Williams.

9785 Laura, b. June 28, 1786. Lived Indianapolis, Ind., where she died unmarried, Aug. —, 1870.

9786 Eunice, b. July 24, 1788; d. infancy.

9787 Daniel, b. Jan. 23, 1790; d. aged 17 years.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); J. H. Benton, of Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Marion L. Withey, Grand Rapids. Mich.; Dartmouth College Records.

1032 CALEB BINGHAM, 6th child of (143) Daniel.

b. March or April 15 or 18, 1757 or 1760, prob. at Salisbury, Conn.

d. April 6 or 27, 1817, at Boston, Mass., and buried in his wife's family vault on Copp's Hill, in the northern part of Boston.

m. Jan. 30, 1786, Hannah Kimball or Kemble, of Boston, dau. of Thomas.

1782—In this year he graduated from Dartmouth College. Soon after he went to Boston, where, with Elisha Ticknor, he had a young ladies' school on Marlborough St.

1790—In this year, he and Mr. Carter had a school of 220 boys and 180 girls in Boston; and the City Council furnished firewood.

Later he became a bookseller and publisher at No. 9 or 44 Cornhill; and acquired some reputation as a literary man. He was author of "The Hunters—A Tale," "Columbian Orator," "The Young Ladies' Accidence," "The American Preceptor," and of several school books.

In 1798 he and Elisha Ticknor had a school in Marlborough St., Boston.

1803—In this year he gave to the public library in Salisbury, Conn., a collection of books, called the "Bingham Library for the Young." Also presented to the First Church there a handsome desk Bible.

He finally came into possession of the old farm of 100 acres, between the two lakes, in the northwest corner of the town of Salisbury, Conn. (Twin Lakes), occupied in 1909 by Hon. Frederick Miles.

Caleb was in politics a Jeffersonian, a Republican, as opposed to Federalism. He was very tall, six feet.

CHILDREN

9820 A dau. who d. in infancy.

9821 A dau. who d. in infancy.

9822 Sophia, b. ——————; m. Nathan Towson, Paymaster General, U. S. Army. They had several children and lived in Washington, D. C. Gen. Towson entered the army in 1812, served in that and various Indian wars and the War with Mexico, and died in Washington, July 20, 1854. One of their daughters mar. Lieut. William Caldwell, U. S. Army, who finally left the army and lived in N. Y. City. Sophia was "skilful with her needle" and worked some beautiful tapestries.

9823 Electa, b. ——————. Lived in N. Y. City. She and her sister Sophia were well known in Washington.

Source: W. T. B. (4992880) from Dartmouth College records. Caleb (1032) grad. from Dartmouth in 1782.

Dartmouth College, 14 Avril, 1783

Caleb Bingham to
Mr. Ceam(?) at Hampton Falls

Je vous apprendois, que J'espere, Dieu voulant, de vous faire une visite in deux ou trois semaines. Je sortirae de cette ville le 28 Avril avec Monsieu Ripley et sa femme; et peut-etre nous y arriverons in 4 ou 5 jours apres cella et sans dout Je vous ferae beaucoup de trouble; et vous bien feriez de sous (vous?) en preparer. Je determine, s'il est possible, faire un voyage sur la mir (mer?) pour ma sante et je crois que Mr. Ripley veut faire le-meme aussi.

Je souhait que vous allex a Boston avec moi.

Boston, May 24, 1784

Caleb Bingham to
John Wheelock

Agreeably to your desire, I take this method to inform you, that I arrived safe to this place, after the usual term for performing the journey; & found matters, relative to my residence here, equal to my expectations.

The reccomendation which you were generously pleased to honor me with, has procured me the friendship of a number of gentlemen of the foremost rank in this town, who are not wanting to afford me all the assistance which I need.

It is a week since I opened a School for the instruction of young ladies; the particulars concerning which, if you wish to learn them, the bearer of this can inform you.

How I shall succeed in the business is, altogether uncertain; yet I trust I shall be enabled to conduct myself in such a manner as not to wound my benefactors or bring disgrace upon myself.

As I was wanted in two different places in this town, I had an opportunity of treating with the parties, pretty much upon my own ground; which I am sensible was more agreeable to your wishes, as well as my own.

For (whether it be a crime in me or not) I constantly feel a sort of an ambitious pride, which, I think, is excited within me, rather from a sense of the reputation of the Institution, of which I have the honor to be a member, than from my own personal character.

AUTHORITIES: Mary E. Perkins; Church Records of Fonda, N. Y.; Archives of N. Y.

1038 RIAL or ROYAL BINGHAM, 1st child of (144) Benjamin.

b. June 20, 1755, at Windham, Conn.

d. ———————— at Fonda, Montgomery Co., N. Y. (?).

m. Elizabeth Dockstader.

1776—Enlisted Feb. 7, 1776, as private in Capt. Luther Stoddard's 6th Co. of Col. Burwell's battalion of Continental Connecticut regts., raised to "reinforce the Northern army" (practically all Canaan and Salisbury men).

1778—Enlisted July 7, 1778, as sergeant in Capt. John Ensign's Co. of Col. Increase Mather's regt., stationed at Fort Clinton, West Point, N. Y., for two months (a number of Salisbury men were in this Co.).

1782—Ensign in Col. Marvin Willett's regt. of levies for defense of the frontiers, 1782-3. Enlisted for 8 months.

1790—According to Census of 1790 he was then living at Caughnawaga, N. Y.

CHILDREN

9880 Sally, b. June 20, 1791, at Fonda, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and bapt. there.

AUTHORITY: Mary E. Perkins.

1039 BENJAMIN BINGHAM, 2nd child of (144) Benjamin.

b. June 5, 1757, at Windham, Conn.
Lived

d.

m. (possibly) May 25, 1777, at Cumberland, Rhode Island, to ——?——.

1782—Enlisted April 5, 1782, for the war, in Capt. Samuel Comstock's Co. of Col. Heman Swift's 2nd regt., Conn. Line, which was at West Point, N. Y., from Jan. 1, 1783, until June and then disbanded. (Col. Swift was from Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn., and his regt. had many Litchfield men.)

CHILDREN

9890

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; J. H. Benton; Hebron, Conn., Land Records.

1041 ABNER BINGHAM, 4th child of (144) Benjamin.

b. Jan. 23, 1761, at Windham, Conn.

Lived

d.

m.

Perhaps the following *record* belongs here—"Abner Bingham and Lucy Long, marriage banns published at Charlestown, N. H., Sept. 13, 1801."

CHILDREN

9910

AUTHORITIES: Dr. B. F. Davenport, Watertown, Mass., Letter of May 1, 1924; Gertrude (Carpenter) Colby, see (9986).

1048 PLINY BINGHAM, 12th child of (144) Benjamin.

b. Feb. 20, 1778, at Upton, Worcester Co., Mass. (Upton record).

d. (Lived and) died June 6, 1840, in Dedham, Mass.

m. Dec. 12, 1802, at Dedham, Jerusha Avery, dau. of Jonathan. She d. Dec. 1, 1874, aged 94.

CHILDREN (One Son and Six Daughters)

See published Vital Records of Dedham, Mass. Also published "Dedham Branch of Avery Family of America," compiled by Jane G. (Avery) Carter.

9980 Lucy, b. ————; m. ——— King, had chil.

9981 Daniel, b. ———, 1803; never married. Died Sept. 14, 1849.

9982 Catherine, b. ————; m. ——— Gilmore.

9983 Almira, b. ————; d. young.

9984 Emeline, b. Aug. 7, 1810; m. Josiah Snell Upham, of Stoughton, Mass., 1830. She d. Brooklyn, 1878.

9985 Amanda, b. ————; never married.

9986 Jane Jerusha, b. Feb. 12, 1819, prob. Dedham, Mass.; d. June —, 1900, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; m. John Allan Carpenter. One child was Gertrude B., who m. Arthur W. Colby, of Yonkers, N. Y. In 1925 living at 120 South St. Clair St., Painesville, O.

AUTHORITIES: Dr. B. F. Davenport, of Watertown, Mass., Letter of May 1, 1924.

049 SILVIA BINGHAM, 13th child of (144) Benjamin.

b. Dec. 11, 1779, at Upton, Worcester Co., Mass.

d.

m. 1. Oct. 21, 1808, Joseph Fullerton Hagar, and lived in Boston, Mass.

2. Capt. Samuel Johnson.

HAGAR CHILDREN (First Husband)

9990 Abigail Fullerton, b. Jan. 13, 1809; d. June 17, 1874; m. Simeon Grover.

9991 Prudence Dunbar, b. June 13, 1811; d. Jan. 4, 1892; m. Chester B. Grover.

9992 Joan Fullerton, b. June 11, 1814; d. Nov. 11, 1882; m. Charles Davenport, father of above said Dr. B. F. Davenport.

JOHNSON CHILDREN (Second Husband)

9993

9994 George W———, b. ———, 1821.

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

1050 ALFRED BINGHAM, 1st child of (145) Ebenezer.

b. Aug. 9, 1762, at Windham, Conn.
Lived

d. Aug. 17, 1807.

m. Nov. 24, 1787, Zerviah Young, dau. of John and Zerviah (Huntington) Young. She d. May 27, 1796.

CHILDREN

10000 Jabez, b. Aug. 17, 1788; d. June 3, 1793.

10001 Charlotte Young, b. Oct. 11, 1793; m. John Palmer, of Scotland (Windham), Conn. Lived Hartford, Conn.

PALMER CHILDREN

William, m. Susan Webb.
Wolcot, m. Helen Smith.
Sanford, m. Lois Morgan.
Emily, m. Dr. Brewer.
Lewis, m. Ellen Davidson.
Eliza.
Pit(?).

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Weaver; Brewster Geneal.

1052 THOMAS BINGHAM, 3rd child of (145) Ebenezer.

b. Jan. 20, 1768, prob. at Windham, Conn.
Lived at Windham.

d. Aug. —, 1833, at Windham.

m. May 17, 1795, Charlotte Flint, one writer says dau. of Benjamin and Bethiah (Cheney) Flint. Brewster Geneal. says dau. of John and Damaris (Brewster) Flint of Windham. She was b. 1779 and d. 1854 at Windham.

CHILDREN (All Born at Windham)

10020 Nancy Flint, b. Nov. 22, 1796; d. Nov. 25, 1870; m. Jairus Smith.

p10021 James, b. May 25, 1802; m. Marcia Huntington.

10022 George, b. July 6, 1809; m. April 30, 1833, Mary Ann Bliven, of Westerly, R. I.

10023 Emily, b. Nov. 26, 1814; m. John Bliven or Blivin. Living at Windham, Conn., in 1863.

BLIVEN CHILDREN

Vincent, b. ————; m. Sarah ———. Lived Lebanon, Conn., in 1911.

James B———, b. ————; m. Anna Warner. Lived Montville, Conn., near New London.

Emily F———, b. ————; m. Philo Burgess, a descendant of the Babcocks and living 1911 on the old Babcock land at Lebanon, Conn.

Mary, b. ————; m. Edwin Upton.

George, b. ————; m. Lilian Baldwin.

Thomas, b. ————.

Samuel, b. ————; m. Emma Button.

AUTHORITIES: Stiles' "Wethersfield"; Dewey Geneal.

1055 EBENEZER BINGHAM, 6th child of (145) Ebenezer.

b. Aug. 12, 1776, prob. at Mansfield, Conn.
Lived Wethersfield, Conn.

d.

m. Jan. 18, 1802, Huldah Blinn, dau. of Gershom and Chloe (Butler) Blinn of Wethersfield.

CHILDREN

10050

10057 (One was) Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1817, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. June 26, 1842, George Dewey, at New Britain, Conn.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); daughter, Mary (10201).

1069 SOLOMON BINGHAM, 1st child of (147) Solomon.

b. April 13, 1767, at Salisbury, Conn.

d. Feb. 11, 1839, at Brockville or Noyan or Hennysville, Canada E. One writer says he died in Franklin Co., Vt.

m. Sylvania Dickinson. She was b. Jan. 18, 1775, Bennington, Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1835.

1789—Graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1789. Was a lawyer.

Lived at Tinmouth, Rutland Co., Vt., and later at Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt.; Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt.; St. Armand, Can. E.; Noyau or Noyan, Can. E.

CHILDREN

p10190 Maro V———, b. June 18, 1792, at Tinmouth, Vt. Lived St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.

p10191 Sappho, b. May 17, 1794, at Tinmouth, Vt.; d. June 16, 1829; m. Arnold Baker.

p10192 Moore, b. May 1, 1797; d. June 10, 1853, in Wisconsin; m. Ann Barbour about 1827.

10193 Stella, b. April 17, 1799, at Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt.; m. March 18, 1819, John Smith, of St. Armand, Can. E.—8 chil.

10194 A son, b. ———, 1801, at Fairfield, Vt.; d. infancy.

p10195 Nathaniel Dickinson, b. May 11, 1802, at Fairfield, Vt. Lived Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich.

10196 A son, b. ———, 1804, at Fairfield, Vt.; d. infancy.

p10197 Amherst Willoughby, b. April 10, 1805, at Berkshire, Franklin Co., Vt. In 1866 lived at St. Charles, Winona Co., Minn.

10198 Hannah Willoughby, b. Sept. 8, 1806, at Berkshire, Vt.; m. Oct. 21, 1827, Ebenezer Martin of Stanbridge, Can. E.—5 chil.

10199 Solomon, b. Oct. 4, 1809, at Berkshire, Vt.; m. Caroline Hoyle or Hogle, of Sturmond, Can. E. Learned printer's trade at St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt., and went to Greece as a missionary printer about 1831.

10200 Algernon, b. Nov. 24, 1811; d. infancy.

10201 Mary W———, b. Oct. 1, 1814, at Berkshire, Vt.; m. Jan. 25, 1836, Geo. L. Krans, of St. Armand, Can. E.—6 chil. Living there in 1867.

10202 Julia, b. Sept. 14, 1817, at St. Armand, Can. E.; d. ———, 1824, at Noyau or Noyan, Can. E.

AUTHORITIES: Eli B. B. (101810), of Wellston, Ohio; Deming Geneal.

1073 ELI BINGHAM, 9th and youngest child of (147) Solomon.

b. Feb. 10, 1787, at Tinmouth(?), Vt.

d. Feb. 7, 1870, at Marietta, Washington Co., O. Emigrated in 1807 to Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O. In 1823-4 sold this farm and lived near McConnellsville, Morgan Co., O.

m. 1. April 23, 1807, Sally Hurd, when he was 20 years old and she 18. They went at once to Guernsey Co., O. Later two Hurd brothers moved to the same vicinity. She was b. ————, 1789, and d. Jan. 31, 1823, aged 34.

2. Oct. 14, 1823, Adeline Hurd, sister of first wife and 18 years old (b. 1805)—whom he went to Vermont to bring west. She d. Jan. 30, 1843, aged 38.

3. Lucinda Deming, dau. of Ezekiel and Hannah (Park) Deming of Watertown, Washington Co., O. She was b. ————, 1800, and died July 19, 1889.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

10230 Harriet, b. May 25, 1809; d. infancy.

10231 Lucinda, b. Jan. 13, 1811; d. Aug. 18, 1831.

10232 Silas, b. May 17, 1813; d. July 28, 1843.

p10233 Solomon, b. Jan. 8, 1816; d. March 17, 1890.

10234 Lucy, b. March 15, 1818; d. May 11, 1876; m. Nov. 10, 1836, James Berry. They moved to Guthrie Co., Iowa, in 1857, where he was a farmer and a judge.

10235 Amherst Willoughby, b. July 28, 1820 (see No. 10197); d. May 4, 1847; m. Jan. 11, 1842, Mary Ann Gilbreth, at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., Ohio.

10236 Sally Hurd, b. Jan. 25, 1823; d. infancy.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

p10237 Eli, b. Nov. 30, 1826.

p10238 William Harkness, b. Aug. 28, 1828.

10239 Sally, b. April 3, 1830; d. infancy.

10240 Rachel, b. March 10, 1832; d. infancy.

p10241 Orin, b. April 16, 1833.

10242 Martha, b. March 3, 1837; d. Jan. 21, 1908; m. Dec. 31(?), 1865(?), Sardine Olney at Marietta, Washington Co., O.—7 chil. Later moved to Johnson Co., Ia.

10243 Lyman Hurd, b. Aug. 6, 1839; d. Dec. 14, 1887, prob. at Spring Hill, Johnson Co., Kansas; never married.

10244 David, b. Nov. 30, 1841; d. infancy.

p10245 Daniel Hurd, b. Jan. 30, 1843.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Perkins; Salisbury, Conn., Town Records.

1079 BENAIAH BINGHAM, 1st child of (148) Benaiah.

b. July 15, 1764, at Salisbury, Conn. Lived Hudson, N. Y.

d.

m. His cousin, Lois Bingham (1030), July 18, 1787. She d. ————, 1839.

1784—The probate records of Sharon, Conn., date of March 10, 1784, say Benaiah, son of (148) Benaiah, late of Salisbury, deceased, appeared in Court and chose his brother to be his guardian.

1810—The census of 1810 says he and his wife were over 47 years of age and had one son under 10, one dau. between 10-16, and one son and two (three?) daus. between 16-26.

CHILDREN (Born at Salisbury)

10290 Samantha, b. Aug. 1, 1787; m. William O. King—no chil. Lived with her brother John (10291).

10291 John, b. April 19, 1789; d. unmar. Lived at Hudson, N. Y. Was at one time in Boston Custom House.

10292 Eunice, b. Feb. 17, 1791; m. Gideon or Gordon Jenkins. Lived N. Y. City.

10293 Esther, b. Sept 21, 1793; d. in 1862, unmar.

10294 Lois, b. Sept. 24, 1795; d. ————, 1840; m. James Tompkins.

He d. March 1, 1864. They lived in Cincinnati, O.

p10295 Edward, b. Aug. 20, 1801; m. Oct. 14, 1828, Mary Trowbridge. Lived in Detroit, Mich. Was a druggist and at one time employed in the Post Office.

AUTHORITY: The son, George W. (10440).

1094 JEDEDIAH BINGHAM, 4th child of (149) Jedediah.

b. ————, 1774, at Sunderland, Vt.

d. ————, 1836, at Westfield, Pa.

m. ————, 1798, Hannah Hard. She was b. ———— in Arlington, Vt.

CHILDREN

p10440 George W————, b. Oct. 25, 1799, at Arlington, Vt.; m. Sarah Howland.

10441 Dau., b. ————, at Arlington, Vt.; m. Isaac Clement, of Half Moon, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

All dead by 1871.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N. H.; Chesterfield (N. H.) Records.

1119 ELISHA BINGHAM, eldest child of (152) Nathaniel.

b. July 3, 1749, at Norwich, Conn.

Lived probably at Chesterfield, N. H.

d. of camp fever during the Revolutionary War, in 1775, while on the way home after the battle of Bunker Hill.

m. Persis (or Paris) Bishop, March 18, 1773, at Chesterfield, N. H.
Chesterfield records say Persis Bingham m. April 23, 1783, Isaac Hill of Charlestown. This might have been her second marriage.

CHILDREN

10698 Lucy, b. ————; m. James Jackson.

p**10699** Elisha, b. after the death of his father, that is, before the end of 1776; m. Betsey Hildreth, daughter of Edward.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; C. F. Parker; W. F. B. (442525); Geo. P. Bingham.

1121 THEODORUS BINGHAM, 3rd child of (152) Nathaniel.

b. Oct. 3. 1753, at Norwich, Conn.

d. ————, 1808, at Troy, N. Y. He was a farmer and cooper. Lived on a farm two miles from Chesterfield, N. H., until about 1802, when he went to Troy, N. Y. He was one of the company under Capt. Carlton, of Col. Nicol's regt., of Stark's brigade, at the battle of Bennington, Vt. (See No. 152.)

m. 1. June 22, 1775, Lydia King, who died ————, 1799.

2. Widow Sallie Baker or Barker, Feb. 5, 1801. After the death of her husband, she returned to Chesterfield, her native town.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p10710 Simeon, b. Sept. 29, 1776, Chesterfield, N. H.
10711 Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1778; m. Feb. 15, 1802, Moses Shattuck.
10712 Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1779. Had Edward, Samuel, Moses. A Moses Bingham lived in Plainfield, N. H., in 1785.
10713 Oliver, b. April 18, 1782; m. Aug 15, 1802, ——— Rondale. Had Harry, Abel.
10714 Susannah, b. March 3, 1784.
10715 King, b. May 20, 1786. Had Theodorus, William, George.
10716 Sally, b. June 14, 1788.
p10717 John, b. July 1 or Dec. 14, 1790, at Chesterfield, N. H.
10718 Nathaniel, b. July 18, 1792; d. infancy.
p10719 Nathaniel (2nd), b. July 29, 1793. Had George, Frederick.
p10720 Theodorus, b. Jan. 4, 1795. Had Eugene, William, Edward.
p10721 Alpheus, b. Oct. 30, 1797; d. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. —, 1827; m. Melvina H. Rogers, of Florida, N. Y. She was b. March —, 1799, and d. in Rochester, 1861. Had James, Alonzo, Gilbert, William.
10722 Royal, b. Dec. 10, 1799; d. infancy.

New Hampshire Papers

On July 22, 1777, Theodorus (1121) was in a N. H. regt. raised in Chesterfield and adjacent towns.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N. H.; N. H. State Papers.

1122 GUSTAVUS BINGHAM, 3rd child of (152) Nathaniel.

b. ————, 1755. Bapt. May 29, 1757, at Lisbon, Conn.

d. ———————— at Chesterfield, N. H.

Was in a regt. raised in N. H. in July and Aug., 1776, and sent to reinforce the army in N. Y. (see under No. 152).

In 1776 was private in Capt. Wm. Humphrey's Co., of the Northern Continental army, as shown by muster roll dated Exeter.

Also served in N. H. regt. from June 10, 1777, to Jan. 10, 1778.

m. Feb. 4, 1783, Hannah Fisher.

CHILDREN

10724 Polly, b. Feb. 9, 1784, at Chesterfield, N. H.; m. March 14, 1805, Joseph Fisk, of Chesterfield.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N. H.

1125 CHESTER BINGHAM, 7th child of (152) Nathaniel.

b. ————, 1761. Bapt. Jan 31, 1762, at Lisbon, Conn. Lived at Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., N. H.

d. March 26, 1812, at Chesterfield.

m. Sept. 23, 1786, Deborah Rich at Athol, Mass., by Hiram Newhall, J. P. Bapt. Dec. 3, 1769, at Truro, Mass. Born Aug. 12, 1769.

He is sometimes confused in family records with Chester (518).

CHILDREN (Born at Chesterfield, N. H.)

p10750 Orpha, b. Aug. 17, 1787, at Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Aug. or Dec. 6, 1810, John Cunningham, of Windsor, Vt. In 1812 they went to Glens Falls, N. Y.

p10751 Chester, b. Dec. 12, 1789; m. Eliza ————. Had Julia, Catherine, George, William, John.

10752 John, b. Nov. 29, 1792; m. ————. Had Lucinda, Mary Ann and ————.

p10753 Roswell, b. Aug. 6, 1796; m. Azuba Brown.

1126 (Probable)

AUTHORITIES: W. T. B. (4992880); Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., N. H., Records.

1126 (Probable) JOHN BINGHAM, 8th child of (152) Nathaniel.

b. ————, 1763, at Chesterfield.

d. (Prob.) Jan. 11, 1794, in his 25th year.

m. Dec. 14, 1790, Sarah Robertson, at Chesterfield.

CHILDREN

One writer says he had none.

10760

1137127

AUTHORITY: Mary E. Perkins.

1130 EZRA BINGHAM, 2nd child of (154) John.

b. Aug. 11, 1754, at Norwich, Conn.

Lived

d. Sept. 12, 1775(?). In an official report said to have died July 13, 1775.

Enlisted as private, May 9, 1775, in Capt. Edward Mott's Co., of Col. Samuel H. Parsons' regt. Served in the Northern department under Gen. Schuyler.

m.

CHILDREN

10800

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Waldo Geneal.; John Lee Bingham (————) Perkins; Emily, dau. of (10811).

1131 JOHN BINGHAM, 3rd child of (154) John.

b. Feb. 2, 1756, at Norwich, Conn.

Lived Lisbon, now Sprague, Conn.

d. March 6, 1835, at Lisbon.

m. Dec. 13, 1778, Talitha Waldo, sister of Rev. Daniel Waldo, 14 chil. She was b. Aug. 5, 1760, at Windham, Conn., and d. April 2, 1852, aged 92.

CHILDREN (All Born at Lisbon, Conn.)

10810 Sallie, b. Sept. 23, 1779; lived (and d. 1864) at Lisbon; m. March 6, 1798, Nathaniel Brooks of New London, Conn. Had 3 sons and 3 daus.

10811 Lydia, b. June 10, 1781; d. March 21, 1872; m. (Perkins says) Dec. 16, 1806, Dr. Theophilus Clark, of Canterbury, Conn. Lived Tinmouth, Vt.

10812 Charles, b. June 20 or 26, 1783; d. Nov. 15 or 22, 1783.

10813 Susan, b. Nov. 30, 1784; d. 1866 or 1868; m. March 31, 1805, Wm. Ripley, Jr., son of William and Rebecca (Marcy) Ripley. Lived Ellsworth, O. She d. May 1, 1868.

10814 Tabitha, b. Dec. 7, 1786; d. infancy.

10815 Nancy, b. April 24, 1788; d. Jan. 4, 1825; m. March 10 or April 9, 1812, Wm. Lee, son of Rev. Andrew and Eunice (Hall) Lee.—3-6 chil. Lived Lisbon.

10816 Talitha Waldo, b. Oct. 9, 1790; d. March 29, 1820, unmar.

10817 Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1793; d. Jan. 10, 1817; m. Nov. or Dec. 1, 1814, Ebenezer Allen—1 child. Lived Canterbury, Conn. Some say she m. Ebenezer King.

p10818 John L————, b. June 9, 1795. m. 1. Jan 20, 1819, Eliza M. Lee, dau. of John and Mary (Griffin) Lee. She d. March 13, 1820. Lived Ellsworth, O. No chil. m. 2. Jan. 1, 1821, Sallie Antoinette Fitch, who was great grand-daughter of Gov. Fitch, of Conn.

p10819 Ezra L———— W————, b. Oct. 13, 1797; m. Sept. 29, 1830, Eliza Adams, of Mansfield, Conn. Lived Lisbon.

10820 Ruth, b. Jan. 18, 1800; d. July 12, 1882; m. ———, 1837, John Allen. He was b. ———, 1797. One dau., Ruth E. Allen, b. ———, 1838. Lived Lisbon (Sprague).

p10821 Zaccheus Waldo, b. May 23, 1802; d. Oct. 8, 1886, at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.; m. 1. Dec. 6, 1828, Ruth C. Symmes; m. 2. Dec. 10, 1832, Amelia or Amanda Edwards. Lived at Dixon and at Ottawa, Ill. He graduated from Yale in 1824. Was a physician.

10822 Henry, b. April 27, 1804; d. infancy.

p10823 Emily, b. March 10, 1807; d. July 17, 1847; m. Jan. 28, 1829, Dr. Wm. Witter—8 chil. Lived Willimantic, Conn. He m. 2nd, Cynthia Barrows.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Mary E. Perkins.

1132 EUNICE BINGHAM, 4th child of (154) John.

b. Feb. 28, 1758, at Norwich, Conn.

Lived

d.

m. 1. Jan. 17, 1775(?), David Bottom or Longbottom, 2 chil. Lived at Lisbon (Sprague), Conn. Perkins says he was son of David and Lucy (Read) Bottom or Longbottom of Hanover.

2. ——— Badger and settled in Partridgefield, Mass.

BOTTOM OR LONGBOTTOM CHILDREN

Perhaps this note belongs here (under (1132)):

Records of Mass. Legislat.—Act of May 23, 1851

Changed names of Silas Bingham Bottom, Mary Charlotte Bottom, Julia Marian Bottom, and Elizabeth Nelson Bottom, by dropping the "Bottom" and making last name "Bingham."

These might have been children or grandchildren.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Mary E. Perkins.

1134 ASA BINGHAM, 6th child of (154) John.

b. July 23, 1769, at Norwich, Conn.

Lived at Lisbon (Sprague), Conn., and then at Ellsworth, O., whither he went in 1819.

d. Jan. —, 1847, at Ellsworth, O.

m. Dec. 12, 1793, at Lisbon, Hannah Lord, of Franklin, Conn., dau. of Nathan and Mary (Nevins) Lord. She d. ————, 1845, aged 72 (b. 1773).

CHILDREN (All prob. born at Lisbon)

Perkins says the first child was a dau. who d. Sept. —, 1795.

p10840 Charles, b. Nov. 7, 1796; d. Jan. 25, 1863, at Edinburg, O.; m. Johannah Sackett.

10841 Mary, b. ————, 1799; d. July 21, 1846-7, Youngstown, O.; m. June 23, 1821, Dr. Henry Manning—11 chil. Lived Youngstown, O.

p10842 Oliver Abel, b. Aug. 20, 1801; m. May 29, 1825, Martha Rothwell, at Ellsworth, O.

p10843 Lemuel, b. April 17, 1804; m. Lydia L. Doud.

p10844 Nathan Lord, b. March 29, 1806; d. Oct. 15, 1855; m. 1. Eliza McCann, of Erie, Pa., in 1842, who d. 1847, aged 33; m. 2. Melinda Lewis, of Rootstown, O., July, 1848. He lived at Ellsworth, O.

10845 Susan, b. Aug. 6, 1808. Lived Chicago, Ill. m. May 10, 1827, John Kirk, of Hubbard, O. One dau., Alice, mar. Gen. Grierson of the cavalry, U. S. Army. Another dau. mar. H. B. Fuller, of St. Paul, Minn.

AUTHORITIES: Mary E. Perkins; Chesterfield, N. H., Records; The Son, Lemuel (11090), in 1871; Mrs. W. D. Toy, Chapel Hill, N. C. (1103300); Mrs. R. B. Owens, Rocky Mount, N. C.; First Cong. Church Records, Pittsfield, Mass.

1159 SEPTIMUS BINGHAM, 1st child of (157) Lemuel.

b. ————, 1761. Lived Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass. Bapt. April 25, 1762, at Lisbon (Sprague, near Norwich), Conn.

d. April 22, 1829 (Church record, Pittsfield).
Served as private, July 17 to Dec. 16, 1775, in Capt. John Durkee's 3rd Co., Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd regt. at Boston.

m. 1. Perkins quotes record, which I cannot corroborate, that he m. Aug. 4, 1785, Elizabeth Fisher of Chesterfield, N. H. If so, it must have been a first wife, for the following is corroborated.

2. March 22, 1789, Silence Noble, of Pittsfield, Mass. She was b. Nov. 26, 1754; and church record says she "d. Nov. 15, 1838, aged 84." One writer says "Silence" was dau. of Ezra and Mary (King) *Strong* from Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass., and *widow* of Luke Noble. But Pittsfield church record says "*Miss* Silence Noble." It will be noted that "Silence" was 7 years older than Septimus. A certain Herman Noble was, in 1916, remembered by the family in North Carolina, where he had often visited the son Lemuel (11090), who went south and lived at Salisbury, N. C.

CHILDREN

Betsey, b. Dec. 7, 1789; d. infancy.

Lemuel, b. Nov. 17, 1792; d. infancy.

p11090 Lemuel, b. June 24, 1795, at Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass. In 1819-20 went to Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C.

AUTHORITIES: Perkins; L. W. B. (3538).

1164 DARIUS BINGHAM, 6th child of (157) Lemuel.

b. ——————. Bapt. Aug.-Oct., 1769, Griswold, Conn.

Lived

d.

Before 1800 he settled at Hop Bottom, Luzerne Co., Pa., which in 1864 was called Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa. In 1814 he was at Bridgewater, Bucks Co., Pa.

m. Dec. 17, 1795, Sally Bottom, at Lisbon (near Norwich), Conn. There was still a family of "Bottoms" in Norwich in 1875-6.

CHILDREN (Uncertain)

11140 Jedediah, b. ——————.

11141 Lemuel, b. ——————.

11142 James, b. ——————. Living in 1864 in Jackson Township, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); D. H. Bingham; Perry Young, of Washington, D. C.

1239 JEREMIAH BINGHAM, 1st child of (165) Joseph.

b. April 17, 1760, prob. at Norwich, Conn.

d. ————, 1813, at Cornwall, Vt.

Probably went to Cornwall with his father, date unknown, but probably before 1787. Settled and married there. Births of 3 of his children and a deed to land are recorded there in 1789.

He was a Major in the Revolutionary War and was at the battle of Bennington. He was called "Big Jerry" to distinguish him from his uncle (170).

The family removed from Cornwall, Vt., in 1818 with his father and after that all trace seems lost. Perhaps they went to Canada or even to Salt Lake City.

m.

CHILDREN

11890 Calvin, b. ————. Was in the war of 1812.

11891 Reuben, b. ————. Was in the war of 1812. W. F. B. says he became a Mormon and went to Salt Lake City.

11892 Jeremiah, b. ————. W. F. B. says he too became a Mormon.

11893 Lydia, b. Nov. 29, 1787, at Cornwall, Vt.

11894 Laura, b. Sept. 12, 1789; d. infancy.

11895 James, b. April 29, 1791. W. F. B. substitutes "Laura, 2nd."

11896 Joseph, b. ———, 1793. Mr. Perry P. Young, of 461 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C., in March, 1901, says this Joseph was b. ———, 1801, at Whiting, Vt., and d. Dec. 3, 1862, and is bur. at Brush Creek, now Arlington, Fayette Co., Iowa. His widow bur. at same place. He was a blacksmith. Mr. Young adds the following:

11897 Perry, b. ————.

11898 Betsey, b. ————; m. ——— Lake.

11899 Aaron, b. ————. Lived Battle Creek, Mich.

11899a Lucius, b. ————. Became a Mormon. Went to Utah.

As to these Mormons, see also (18546) and note: Frederic A. Molitor, of N. Y., civil engineer, told me in May, 1910, that he had just been, on railroad business, out to Bingham Canyon, Utah (low-grade copper, the largest mine in the world) and learned that it was discovered in 1860 by Alexander Bingham. This was confirmed in 1916 by Willard S. Bingham, of Ogden, Utah, who says it was a Bingham pasture.

In June, 1917, the Mormon Binghams held a great reunion at Ogden, Utah—6 Binghams present were Mormon bishops.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham; W. F. B. (442525).

1279 JAMES BINGHAM, eldest child of (170) Jeremiah.

b. Dec. 12, 1772, at Bennington, Vt.

d. ————, 1827, at Cornwall, Vt., where he lived.

m. 1. Rhoda Sperry (W. F. B. says Spiny or Sping), dau. of David.

2. Polly Baker, of Brandon, Vt.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

12290 Almira, b. ————; m. David Brown. Lived in Mich. Had Rhoda Brown, b. ————, m. Hazeltine Drake, lived Mich.; Ruth, Brown, b. ————. Died in 1860.

12291 Juliana, b. ————; not mar.

12292 Rebecca, b. ————; m. Asa Davis. Had Juliana Davis, b. ————, m. Dr. Goodale, 1 child; Rebecca Davis, b. ————, m. ————, no chil.

12293 Abigail, b. ————; m. Wm. R. Pratt. Lived Cornwall, Vt.

p**12294** William J————, b. ————; m. 1. Mary Ann Moore; m. 2. Adelaide Knowlton. Lived Shoreham, Vt.

12295 Rhoda, b. ————; m. Hiram Daniels. Lived Michigan. Had David D., Juliana Abbie, Harriet, Grosvenor.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

12296 Lorenzo, b. ————.

12297 Orran or Orson, b. ————.

12298 Margarette, b. ————.

12299 Stephen, b. ————.

12299a Samuel, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); W. F. B. (442525); Wife of (12306).

1280 REUBEN BINGHAM, 2nd child of (170) Jeremiah.

b. Jan. 17, 1775, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

d. Dec. 23, 1857, at Cornwall, Vt.

m. 1. Sally Sperry (W. F. B. says Spiny or Sping). No children.

2. Rhoda Goodyear (or Lucy).

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

p12300 Luther Goodyear, b. Jan. 10, 1798.

p12301 Reuben Perry, b. May 15, 1800. Lived Cornwall, Vt.

12302 Julius, b. March 11, 1802; d. July 28, 1803.

12303 Sarah, b. Feb. 2, 1804; m. Zenas Skinner. Had 3-4 daus. Lived in Iowa.

12304 Rhoda Goodyear, b. Sept. 18, 1806; d. Feb. 5, 1852, unmar.

p12305 Merrill, b. July 25, 1808. Lived Cornwall, Vt. m. 1. Abigail Andrus in 1835. She was b. May 7, 1817, and d. July 25, 1892. m. 2. Esther L. Towner.

p12306 Alonzo Lycurgus, b. Dec. 1 or 7, 1810; m. Louisa Stockwell.

12307 Sylvia, b. Sept. 22, 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1889, unmar. Lived Cornwall, Vt.

12308 Mary L———, b. Sept. 22, 1819. Lived Berkshire, Mass. m. Rev. Lenox Josiah Lyman, who grad. Williams College, 1836. Had 2-3 chil. She d. Nov. 11, 1897.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); W. F. B. (442525); Weeks Geneal.; Eugene C. Bingham, Easton, Pa., a great grandson.

1281 IRA BINGHAM, 3rd child of (170) Jeremiah.

b. Jan. 10, 1777, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

Lived at Cornwall, Vt. Was a merchant and later a preacher.

d. March 29, 1811, at Cornwall.

m. Jan. 15, 1801, Sophia C. Weeks of Salisbury, Addison Co., *Vt.* She was b. Jan. 24, 1781 and married 2nd, Ichabod Moss or Morse of West Granville, Washington Co., N. Y. He d. March 19, 1840. She d. Sept. 13, 1866. According to the Weeks Genealogy, she was descended from John Alden on both sides of the family.

CHILDREN

p12310 Holland Weeks, b. Aug. 27, 1802 or 1803; m. Sarah S. Goodrich, May 12, 1835.

p12311 Harris, b. April 18, 1806; m. 1. Lucy Ann Warner; m. 2. Widow Rhoda (Williamson) Parks. Lived West Cornwall, Vt.

12312 Lucien Moseley, b. April 8, 1808; d. infancy.

12313 Sophia Lucilla, b. July 4, 1811. m. 1. Dec. 9, 1829, Rev. Amos C. Tuttle, at Cornwall, Vt.—no chil. He d. at Paw Paw, Van Buren Co., Mich. m. 2. May 23, 1869, Peter Moschelle—no chil. They lived Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1870 and 1885. She d. ————, 1885, at Liverpool.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); Her daughter, Sylvia, see below.

1282 SYLVIA BINGHAM, 4th child of (170) Jeremiah.
b. Dec. 18, 1778, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt. Lived Cornwall, Vt.

d. June 7, 1812.

m. Aaron DeLong. He d. Nov. 11, 1824.

DELONG CHILDREN

Jeremiah, b. Feb. 15, 1797; d. March 13, 1849; m. 1. Abbie or Chloe Farnham, who d. 1822—3 chil.; m. 2. Mary Maynard, who d. 1835—2 chil.; m. 3. Mary Fairchild, who d. 1840—1 child.

Abigail, b. April 28, 1799; d. April 19, 1862; m. Dec. 3, 1816, Luman Field of Cornwall, Vt.—7 chil.

Asaph, b. May 12, 1801; m. Betsey Skinner—2 chil.

Julius, b. April 22, 1803; m. Julina Stanford—4 chil.

Aaron, b. Oct. 29, 1805.

Francis, b. June 10, 1808; m. Eliza Gale, who d. 1836.

Sylvia, b. March 31, 1810; m. ———, 1840, F——— Bowen—no chil. Lived Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.

James, b. June 7, 1812; m. Electa S. Woodbridge—3 chil.

AUTHORITY: D. H. B. (41860).

1284 JEREMIAH BINGHAM, 6th child of (170) Jeremiah.
b. Feb. 2, 1783, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt. Lived Vergennes, near Middlebury, Addison Co., Vt.

d. Jan. 24, 1842, at Vergennes or Cornwall, Vt.

m. July 4 or 6, 1803, Rhoda Fenn.

p12340 Lucius, b. April 3, 1804; m. Lavina Redford.

p12341 Chauncey, b. Dec. 20, 1805; m. Malthy Chapman.

12342 Lucina, b. Nov. 2 or 26, 1827; m. Samuel Shipman. Lived Marietta, Washington Co., O.

12343 Rhoda Fenn, b. Feb. 6, 1810; d. March 19, 1817.

p12344 Ira, b. Jan. 26, 1812; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1833, Adeline Warner, who d. June 2, 1847; m. 2. Jan. 11, 1848, Charlotte M. Judd —5 chil. Lived Vergennes, Vt.

p12345 Hiram, b. May 30, 1815.

p12346 Rhoda Fenn or Fidelia, b. Oct. —, 1817; m. Ansel D. Green. Lived Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill.

p12347 Julius Fenn, b. Aug. 2, 1819. Lived Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vt.

12348 Laura A———, b. March 11, 1821. Lived Vergennes, Vt. Unmar.

p12349 Calvin F———, b. Aug 22, 1823. Lived New Haven, Addison Co., Vt., and Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

12350 Martha M———, b. May 22, 1830; m. Edward Bishop—4 chil. Lived Athens, Clarke Co., Ga.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); W. F. B. (442525).

1286 ASAHEL BINGHAM, 8th child of (170) Jeremiah.

b. Oct. 5, 1788, at Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt.

d. March 5, 1861. Was a farmer.

In 1814 he served as a volunteer in a company raised in Cornwall and commanded by Capt. Edmund B. Hill; and was in the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1814. Later he was colonel of militia. He was a church deacon and town clerk for 20 years. He was in the State Legislature for several years and was living in Cornwall in 1859.

m. 1. July 7, 1812, Laura Smith of West Rutland, Vt., dau. of Capt. Joel and Tryphena (Mead) Smith. She d. Nov. 25, 1839.

2. Feb. 27, 1840, Hannah Powers, of West Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN

p12360 Joel Smith, b. Oct 16, 1815.

12361 Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1818; d. July 15, 1819.

p12362 Sarah (2nd), b. Jan. 17, 1820; m. Cyrus L. Johnson.

12363 Asahel Hawks, b. May 26, 1822, in Cornwall, Vt.; m. Sarah Holbrook. Was a teacher and living at Brandon, Rutland Co., Vt., in 1858.

p12364 Benjamin Franklin, b. April 9, 1824; m. Frances Pease.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; D. H. B. (41860); W. F. B. (442525); Hyde Geneal.

1289 ASA BINGHAM, eldest child of (171) Calvin.

b. Sept. 4, 1778, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt. Was a farmer and in June, 1860, was living at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

d. Jan. 1871, aged 93, at Camillus, N. Y.

m. Feb. 5, 1801, Margaret Moore of Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. She was b. Aug. 20, 1778, and d. Sept. 1, 1856.

CHILDREN

12390 Eliza Margaret, b. Jan. 14, 1802; d. May 15, 1842, unmar.

p**12391** Calvin Denton, b. July 25, 1805, at Camillus, N. Y.

12392 Daniel, b. July 14, 1807; d. infancy.

p**12393** Amos Gilbert, b. Jan. 6, 1809.

12394 Lydia M———, b. July 20, 1810; m. Feb. 21, 1829, Peter C. Lawrence. Lived Camillus, N. Y. Had Cortland Lawrence, b. March 17, 1834; Mary Lawrence, b. Sept 29, 1839, not mar.

12395 Reuben, b. May 3, 1816; d. infancy.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); W. F. B. (442525).

1290 AMOS BINGHAM, 2nd child of (171) Calvin.

b. July 23, 1780, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

d. Feb. 15, 1861, at Philadelphia where he last lived. Grad. at Middlebury College, Vt., in 1805. He was a home missionary and spent many years in Virginia.

m. March 6, 1823, at Boston, Mass., Elizabeth Witham, dau. of Peter and Ann (Ingraham) Witham. She was b. March 10, 1782, at York, Me., and was living at Philadelphia in 1865.

CHILDREN (None)

12400

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B., (41860); H. S. Bingham, of Bennington, Vt.; Hyde Geneal.

1291 EUNICE BINGHAM, 3rd child of (171) Calvin.

b. May 17, ——, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

d.

m. Oct. 26, 1816, Deacon James Martin, a farmer. They lived at Bennington where he d. about 1842. She was living, in 1865, at East Bennington.

MARTIN CHILDREN

Lydia Bingham, b. Aug. 7, 1818. Was unmar. in 1848.

Eliza Denton, b. March 26, 1821; d. July 27, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1849, Henry Rouse—no chil.

Laura Hamilton, b. Jan 8, 1828; d. Nov. —, 1841.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); W. F. B. (442525); Moses Geneal.

1292 CALVIN BINGHAM, 4th child of (171) Calvin.

b. Jan. 22, 1784, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt. Settled for a short time at Greenbush, N. Y. Then moved to Camillus, N. Y., where he lived about 20 years. Thence moved to Marcellus, N. Y.

d. June 6, 1865, at Marcellus.

m. Jan. 17, 1808, Elizabeth or "Betsey" Scott, dau. of Phineas and Thankful (Kingsley) Scott; and sister to Col. Martin Scott, U. S. Army, who was killed at Molino del Rey. Betsey was b. June 23, 1785, and d. April 11, 1854, at Camillus.

CHILDREN

p12420 Kinsley Scott, b. Dec. 16, 1808, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

12421 Laura, b. May 24, 1810; d. Feb. 27, 1813.

12422 Ira Post, b. April 12, 1812; d. Aug 6, 1881, unmar. Lived at Brighton and Howell, Mich. Was a physician and judge.

p12423 Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 7, 1814, at Camillus.

p12424 Lucina Clarissa, b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. Guy Moses.

p12425 Caroline Laura, b. July 13, 1817; d. Jan. —, 1885; m. Sept. 10, 1841, Robert Warden. Lived Green Oak, Mich.

12426 Hiram Thurston, b. Jan. 17, 1819; d. Nov. 27, 1820.

12427 Emmeline Harriet, b. March 5, 1821; d. June 14, 1836.

12428 Adeline Rhodoline, b. June 3, 1823; d. Aug. 26, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1859, Chauncey Gaylord. Lived Marcellus, N. Y. Had Clara Bingham Gaylord, b. Jan. 1, 1861, who m. Nov. 7, 1891, John S. Barker.

12429 John Calvin, b. Sept. 27, 1824; d. July 3, 1851, in Cal., unmar.

12430 Cornelia, b. Sept. 26, 1826; d. Jan. 19, 1835.

12431 Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1828; d. Aug. 31, 1831.

12432 Margaret, b. Dec. 8, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1835.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); W. F. B. (442525); His son, Martin L., (12444).

1294 LUTHER BINGHAM, 6th child of (171) Calvin.

b. Dec. 3, 1787, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt. Was a physician. In 1818 went to Onondaga, N. Y. In 1836 to East Pembroke, N. Y.

d. April 5 or 30, 1861, at East Pembroke (or Pemberton).

m. Feb. 22, 1815, Nancy Graves, dau. of Rufus and Eunice (Williams) Graves of Edmeston, N. Y. She was b. March 12, 1787, at Richmond, Mass., and d. Oct. 16, 1870.

CHILDREN

12440 Edward or Edwin, b. Dec. 28, 1815, at Edmeston, N. Y. In 1865 living at Pembroke, N. Y., unmar.

p12441 Lorin, b. May 12, 1817; m. March 4, 1838, Cordelia Ferguson, dau. of Isaac F. Lived near Des Moines, Ia.

12442 Norman, b. April 8, 1821; d. infancy.

12443 Laura A———, b. Jan. 21, 1823, at Onondaga, N. Y.; m. Jan 1, 1846, Levi C. Cleveland, farmer of East Pembroke, N. Y., who was in the Union army, 1861-5. Had Hiram L. Cleveland, b. March 8, 1847; Luther H. Cleveland, b. June 3, 1849; Lydia A. Cleveland, b. March 28, 1851; Mary P. Cleveland, b. Dec. 4, 1856; Stephen F. Cleveland, b. June 5, 1858; Laura L. Cleveland, b. Sept. 17, 1860; John E. Cleveland, b. Jan. 21, 1862.

p12444 Martin Luther, b. March 24, 1825; m. Sallie K. Denton. Farmer of East Pembroke, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); W. F. B. (442525); Son, Hiram (12455).

1295 HIRAM BINGHAM, 7th child of (171) Calvin.

b. Oct. 30, 1789, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt. He was much over six feet tall and spare in build.

d. Nov. 11, 1869, at New Haven, Conn., and buried in the New Haven North Church Cemetery, near Yale University, in the south corner near Dr. Dutton's grave, corner of Grove and College Sts.

m. 1. Oct. 11, 1819, Sybil Moseley, dau. of Pliny Moseley and sister to Judge Daniel Moseley of Westfield, Mass. She d. Feb. 27, 1848, at East Hampton, Mass., aged 56 (b. 1792).

2. Aug. 24, 1852, Naomi Emma Morse of Springfield or East Hampton, Mass. She was b. June 13, 1802, at Westfield, Mass. When married she was Principal of York Square Seminary for Young Ladies at New Haven, Conn.

CHILDREN

(All by First Wife and all but one born at Honolulu)

p12450 Sophia Moseley, b. Nov. 9, 1820.

12451 Levi Parsons, b. Dec. 31, 1822; d. Jan. 17, 1823.

12452 Jeremiah Evarts, b. Feb. 11, 1824; d. June 11, 1825.

p12453 Lucy Whiting, b. Oct. 26, 1826, at Kailua or Hawaii.

12454 Elizabeth K———, b. March 8, 1829; d. Nov. 27, 1899, unmar. Studied at Ontario Female Seminary and Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Went to Honolulu in 1869. Principal of Kawaiahao Female Seminary for 7 years. Lived in Honolulu from 1881 to 1899 with her brother Hiram (12455).

p12455 Hiram, b. Aug. 16, 1831.

p12456 Lydia Denton, b. Dec. 25, 1834.

Photograph of a portrait of REVEREND HIRAM BINGHAM (1295) and his bride SYBIL MOSELEY, painted in Hartford within two weeks of their marriage in September or October, 1819, by the famous inventor of the telegraph and portrait painter, S. F. B. Morse. The original is in the possession of Senator Bingham.

History

Graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., in 1816, and at Andover, Mass., Theological Seminary in 1819. Was a foreign missionary.

Sailed to the Sandwich Islands, Oct., 1819, in the brig "Thaddeus" and remained 21 years. He preached the first sermon ever delivered in Honolulu, April 25, 1820, from the text "Fear not; for behold I bring you glad tidings of great joy." He aided in reducing the language to writing, translated much of the Bible, composed books, hymns and tunes, baptized a thousand converts, planted a church, planned and laid corner stone of the great "Stone Church" in Honolulu, June 8, 1839.

The Hawaiian Bible was first published May 10, 1839.

Sailed for home Aug. 3, 1840. Arrived in N. Y. Feb. 4, 1841.

The above said "Stone Church" in Honolulu was dedicated July 12, 1842.

He was made Master of Arts by Yale College in 1819. Was a member of the American Oriental Society. Wrote a history of the Hawaiian Islands, published in 1847.

On the 100th anniversary of his birth, a large tablet was placed on the façade of the "Stone Church" in Honolulu, the inscription, containing many of the above facts, being written by his son Hiram (12455).

His tombstone in New Haven bears

Hiram Bingham
1789-1869
He & his associate
Asa Thurston
were the first preachers of the Gospel to the
heathen of the Hawaiian Islands
They heard & obeyed Christ's word
"Go ye into all the world & preach the Gospel"
Whose faith follow

The above inscription was written by Rev. Dr. Leonard Bacon.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); Hyde Geneal.; Mrs. H. S. Bingham, of Bennington, Vt.; Hiram B. (12455).

1296 STEPHEN BINGHAM, 8th child of (171) Calvin.

b. Oct. 6, 1791, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

Was a farmer, deacon of the 2nd Cong. Church and lived at *East* Bennington.

d. March 30, 1870, at Bennington.

m. Jan. 6, 1820, Sophronia Dewey, dau. of Eldad Dewey who was son of Jedediah Dewey, who was first pastor of the first meeting house erected in Vermont, namely, at Bennington in 1763. She d. Oct. 12, 1863.

CHILDREN

p12460 Hiram, b. Dec. 16, 1821, at Bennington.

12461 Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1823; m. July 8, 1850, William Kinsley. Lived at Adrian, Mich. Had Walter ——— Kinsley, b. June 28, 1854, d. June, 1854; Stephen Dewey Kinsley, b. Sept. 8, 1855, d. May, 1859; Carrie Kinsley, b. Dec. 4, 1857, d. April, 1858.

12462 Julia, b. Nov. 15, 1826. Not married.

p12463 Stephen Dewey, b. May 26, 1828, at Bennington; m. Charlotte Dexter.

12464 Laura, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. Sept 1, 1863.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); Hyde Geneal.

1298 DAVID BINGHAM, 10th child of (171) Calvin.

b. Dec. 24, 1794, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

Was a physician and settled at Norway, N. Y. Moved to Syracuse, N. Y., and thence in 1858 to Grass Lake, Mich.

d. Oct. 28, 1871.

m. Jan. 1, 1831, Mary Smith.

CHILDREN

12480 Frances Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1832; m. Aug. 8, 1858, William Jordan.

12481 Mary Emma, b. Oct. 11, 1837; m. April 9, 1860, ——— Hinegan (Ninegan?).

12482 Cornelia Sophia, b. Nov. 8, 1839. Lived with her parents.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); W. F. B. (442525); H. S. Bingham, of Bennington, Vt.

1299 ELIZABETH ("BETSEY") BINGHAM, 11th child of (171) Calvin.

b. April 18, 1797, at Bennington, Bennington Co., Vt.

d. July 11, 1860, at Bennington.

m. April 11, 1848, Deacon William Johnson Watson, son of Joseph and Susannah. He d. Aug. 14, 1855.

CHILDREN (None)

12490

AUTHORITY: Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

1504 ITHAMAR BINGHAM, 1st child of (193) Ithamar.

b. Feb. 7, 1762, at Ellington, Conn., where he lived.

d. Jan. 2, 1827, at Ellington.

m. Jan. 15, 1784, at Ellington, Hannah Button. She was b. April 7, 1763, and d. Jan. 6, 1850, at Ellington.

CHILDREN

14540 Anson, b. Aug. 16, 1784; d. Aug. 31, 1784.

14541 Sophia, b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. May 17, 1862; m Oct. 8, 1807, in Coventry, Conn., Jonathan Clark Brown. Seven chil.—Jonathan Clark, Jr.; Sophia; Orra Melisse; Cyrus; Josiah; Monroe; Harriet, which last m. 1. ——— Pomeroy, and m. 2. Edwin Olmstead Goodwin, and was the mother of Mrs. John M. Holcombe, authority for this page (Emily Seymour Goodwin Holcombe), who was Regent of Ruth Wyllys Chapter, D. A. R., of Hartford, Conn.

p**14542** Anson, b. Oct. 16, 1788. Lived in Ellington and d. there Aug. 3, 1838, leaving descendants.

14543 Hannah, b. Dec. 9, 1790; d. May 29, 1799.

14544 Orra, b. June 23, 1793; m. ——— Gardner and moved to Ohio.

14545 Melinda, b. April 25, 1795.

14546 Ithamar, b. Nov. 4, 1798; d. Sept 1, 1802.

14547 Jerusha, b. Jan. 4, 1800.

14548 Ithamar, 3rd, b. May 10, 1804. Moved to Minnesota.

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. John M. Holcombe; Vernon, Conn., Church Records.

1505 CHARLES BINGHAM, —— child of (193) Ithamar.

b. June 15, 1769, at Ellington, Conn.
Lived at Southwick, Mass., where he

d. Feb. 5, 1842.

m. 1. Nov. 17, 1805, Chloe McKinney. She was b. ————, 1759(?), and d. April 16, 1813.

2. Widow Rebecca (Kennedy) Higgins. She was b. ————, 1784, and d. Sept. 15, 1852.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

14550 Alexander McKinney, b. ————; d. July 9, 1814, in infancy.

14551 Charles, b. ————, 1809; d. ————, about 1881, at Westfield, Mass.; m. about 1830, Amelia Fowler, of Southwick, Mass.—no chil.

AUTHORITIES: Hinman; Stiles; W. F. B. (442525); a nephew, Lorenzo Abbott; Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

1507 LUCRETIA BINGHAM, 4th child of (193) Ithamar.

b. July 22, 1766, prob. at Ellington, Conn.

d. March 17, 1835.

m. May 8, 1792, Lemuel Abbott. Some say Delano Abbott, a brother, but Lemuel is prob. correct.

ABBOTT CHILDREN

Harvey, b. May 3, 1793; d. in Va. in 1820.

Mary or Polly, b. June 27, 1796; d. in Va. in 1821.

Charles, b. Jan. 25, 1798.

Olive, b. Oct. 3, 1800.

Bela, b. Jan. 9, 1803.

Lemuel, b. June 14, 1805.

Joseph, b. July 22, 1807; d. about 1852 at Washington, D. C. Never married. Was a clergyman.

Richford (or Bickford), b. March 15, 1809.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); the son, Lorenzo; Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

1508 MARY or POLLY BINGHAM, 5th child of (193) Ithamar.

b. ——————, prob. at Ellington, Conn.

d. ——————, at Ira, N. Y.

m. Jan. 1, 1801, Delano Abbott, of Vernon, Conn. They lived at Vernon until about 1833 when they moved to Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where they died. Some say she mar. Lemuel Abbott, a brother, but Delano is prob. correct.

ABBOTT CHILDREN

Betsey, b. Jan. 17, 1802; m. Jabez H. Moses—3 chil. Lived Hartford, Conn.

Horace, b. May 5, 1804; m. Rosilla Heath. Lived Ira, N. Y.

Lorenzo, b. Dec. 4, 1806; m. 1. Clarissa Marilla Hanners; m. 2. Caroline Hanners. Lived Reading, Mich.

Julia, b. April 22, 1809.

Bingham Delano, b. July 22, 1812, at Vernon, Conn. (called "Delano").

Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1814.

Henry Kellogg, b. Dec. 15, 1816.

Delia Ann, b. April 17, 1817.

AUTHORITIES: Hinman; Stiles; W. F. B. (442525); Mrs. J. M. Holcombe.

1509 LAURA BINGHAM, 6th child of (193) Ithamar.

b. ——————, at Ellington, Conn.

Lived

d.

m. Judge ——— Nash of St. Albans, Vt.

NASH CHILDREN

Silvester, b. ——————.

Laura, b. ——————.

Harlen, b. ——————.

Almira, b. ——————; m. ——— Skinner.

Mary Ann, b. ——————.

Barlow, b. ——————.

Burdett, b. ——————.

Amanda, b. ——————; m. ——— Chapman.

AUTHORITY: Hayward's History of Gilsum, N. H.

1552 HANNAH BINGHAM, 5th child of (198) John.

b. Nov. 1, 1774, at Windham, Conn., or Montague, Mass. Lived Belmont, Ontario, Canada.

d. Sept. 15, 1864.

m. John Austin Sumner, of Bristol, Vt. He was b. Nov. 18, 1768, at ————, Conn., and d. Dec. 21, 1854, at Westminster, Canada.

SUMNER CHILDREN

————; d. infancy.

————; d. infancy.

————; d. infancy.

Frances M————, b. April 5, 1810; d. July 21, 1870, at Belmont, Ontario, Canada; m. July 4, 1832, Horatio Grece.

Erastus, b. Sept. 9, 1812.

HERBERT BINGHAM GOULD

Son of William Alonzo and Ella Bingham Gould, descendant from Philamon Bingham. Born June 12, 1886, at Saranac, Mich. Opera and concert singer.

AUTHORITY: Hayward's History of Gilsum, N. H.

1553 JOHN A——— BINGHAM, 6th child of (198) John.

b. May 25, 1777, at Windham, Conn., or Montague, Mass.

Lived

d. April —, 1857 or 58, New York.

m. Anna Hebbard, of Granville, N. Y. She was b. ————————, in Shaftesbury, Vt., and d. Feb. —, 1843, at West Pawlet, Vt.

CHILDREN

p15030 David, b. July 21, 1803; m. 1. Harriet B. Chase, of Bloomington, Ind.—4 chil.; m. 2. Armena Granger, of Fort Ann, N. Y.—6 chil.

15031 Philamon, b. ————, 1805; m. about 1834, Maria Stevenson, of Queensburg, N. Y., and removed to Canada.

15032 John Hebbard, b. ————, 1807, at Granville, N. Y.; d. ————, 1872, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. about 1850, Caroline Sterns or Stearns—3 sons.

15033 Ann, b. ————, 1809; m. 1. Oliver Gates, of Kingsborough, N. Y.—1 son; m. 2. Joseph Gates, brother of Oliver—3 daus.

15034 Laura, b. ————, 1811; d. Jan. —, 1877, in Ia.; m. 1. David Draper, blacksmith, of Hartford, N. Y.—3 sons; m. 2. Ephraim Perrin, of Granville, N. Y.—3 chil.

p15035 Alanson, b. April 21, 1813, at Alstead, N. H.

15036 Chauncey, b. May —, 1815.

15037 Samuel Perry, b. ————, 1820, at Granville, N. Y.; d. June —, 1835, at Queensbury, N. Y.

15038 Lucy Maria, b. ————, 1827, at Kingsborough, N. Y.; d. ————, 1830, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Hayward's History of Gilsum, N. H.; W. F. B. (442525); W. T. B. (4992880) from "Old Northwest Quarterly."

1554 ZENAS BINGHAM, 7th child of (198) John.

b. Jan. 23, 1780, at Gilsum, N. H.
Lived also at Hillsboro, N. H.

d. Jan. 2, 1857.

m. Jan. 1, 1805, Electa McKentris or McIntire, dau, of Elias and Miriam (Rice) McKentris. She was b. March 29, 1790, and d. at Gilsum, Feb. 22 or March 3, 1872.

CHILDREN

15040 Lucinel or Lucinda, b. Oct. 20, 1805; m. Nathan Ellis, son of Nathan and Betsey (Haven) Ellis. Had Emily, Mary, George. Lived Gilsum, N. H.

15041 Franklin, b. Aug. 29 or 31, 1807; d. Sept. 24, 1809.

15042 Mary, b. April 2, 1810; d. ———, 1872, at Alstead, aged 68(?); m. Jan. 4, 1831, Marvin Gates—6 chil. Lived Nelson, N. H., and Alstead, N. H.

15043 Amasa Wright, b. Nov. 15, 1811. Went to Calif. when a young man and d. unmar. in Texas in 1834.

p**15044** Franklin, b. Feb. 4, 1814. Lived Nashua, N. H.

15045 Sibyl, b. March 15, 1817; d. April 3, 1818.

15046 Zenas, b. Jan. 23, 1819; d. April 14, 1820.

p**15047** Calvin Clark, b. March 19, 1821; m. 1. Serena Loveland; m. 2. Rebecca Angelina Bingham (15069); m. 3. Mary Artel, of Boston, Mass. Had 5 chil.

p**15048** Henry, b. July 22, 1823 or 1826, at Hillsboro, N. H. Lived Gilsum, N. H.

15049 Electa, b. May 28, 1826 or 28; m. 1. Austin P. Howe; m. 2. Rufus Gillow; 3. Jerome C. Field. Had 4 chil..

15050 Rails or Royal, b. Sept. 14, 1829; d. April 28, 1830.

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

1555 IRA BINGHAM, 8th child of (198) John.

b. April 28, 1782, at Gilsum, N. H.

d. March 12, 1817, at Shoreham, Vt.

m. ————, 1803, Jane Dart. She was b. May 20, 1781, at Gilsum, and d. July 21, 1839, at Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN

15051 Ira, b. March 28, 1804, at Gilsum; d. March 5, 1814, at Shoreham, Vt.

p**15052** Henry Wright, b. March 3, 1807, at Essex, N. Y.

p**15053** Belding Dart, b. July 5, 1812, at Shoreham, Vt.

AUTHORITY: W. T. B. (4992880).

1556 LEMUEL BINGHAM, 9th child of (198) John.

b. Jan. 4, 1785, at Gilsum, N. H.
Lived

d. Jan. 13, 1857, at Keene, N. H.

m. Oct. 2, 1804, Elsea Fuller.

CHILDREN

15060 Son, b. and d. same day.

15061 Caleb, b. July 19, 1807; d. July 27, 1834, in New York, unmar.

15062 Elsea, b. March 6, 1810, at Surry; d. infancy.

15063 David Lemuel, b. Sept. 2, 1812; d. Nov. 24, 1815.

15064 Dau., b. and d. same day.

15065 Elsea Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1815; m. Charles T. Townsend.

15066 Charles Washington, b. April 25, 1821.

15067 Harriet Newell, b. May 21, 1823; m. April 13, 1851, Alfred H. Kingsbury, of Fitchburg, Mass. Had 4 chil.

15068 Lemuel George, b. March 12, 1825; d. Aug 29, 1839.

15069 Rebecca Angelina, b. Sept. 29, 1828; m. her cousin, Calvin Clark Bingham (15047).

AUTHORITY: Cone Geneal.

1727 ABEL BINGHAM, 1st child of (217) Abel.

b. ——————, at East Haddam, Conn., and was living there in 1863.

d.

m. March 16, 1819, Eliza Cone, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Arnold) Cone, of East Haddam.

CHILDREN

16770 Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. Feb. 28, 1852, at East Haddam.

16771 Floretta, b. Nov. 23, 1822; d. Feb. —, 1846, at East Haddam.

16772 Lucy M———, b. July 10, 1827; d. Dec. 15, 1889, Middletown, Conn.; m. 1. ——— Segur; m. 2. William Wright White, son of Asa. Lived Norwich, Conn. He was b. Aug. 16, 1816, at Bolton, Conn.

16773 William W———, b. July 2, 1829. Lived Meriden, Conn.

16774 Robert R———, b. Sept. 22, 1832; d. Key West, Fla.

16775 Helen M———, b. April 1, 1835; d. Jan. —, 1873, at Middletown, Conn.

AUTHORITY: The daughter, Lydia.

1903 RACHEL BINGHAM, twin 1st child of (236) Jonathan.

b. Nov. 17, 1762, at Mansfield, Conn.
Her mother Rachel (Mudge) died shortly after she was born and she was adopted and brought up by her father's uncle, Samuel (79), who had married her mother's sister, Lydia Mudge.

d. Oct. 25, 1819, at Royalton, Vt.

m. July 1, 1786, Darius Dewey, of Royalton, Vt. They lived first at Lebanon, N. H.

DEWEY CHILDREN

Lydia, b. March 1, 1787; m. B——— Hull.

Ebenezer Bingham, b. Feb. 7, 1789.

Rhoda, b. July 10, 1791.

Martha, b. April 19, 1793; never mar.

Darius, b. May 8, 1795; m. Rebecca Dix.

John W———, b. April 10, 1797; m. Sarah Hamlin.

Lucinda, b. ———, 1801; d. infancy.

Infant twins, b. and d. 1803.

Milo, b. April 10, 1807.

AUTHORITIES: Mary E. Perkins; W. F. B. (442525); Gates Geneal.

1904 ELISHA WARNER BINGHAM, 3rd child of (236) Jonathan.

b. March 23, 1765, at Mansfield, Conn.
Lived at Cornish, Cheshire Co., N. H., till 1794-8. Afterwards at Concord, Vt.

d. March —, 1802, at Concord, Essex Co., Vt.

m. Dec. ————, Sarah Perry.

CHILDREN

p18540 Perry, b. ————, 1788, at Cornish, N. H.; settled at Lyndon, Vt., where he d. ————, 1820, of typhoid fever; m. Charlotte Spaulding, of Waterford, Vt.

p18541 Warner, b. April 10, 1789 or 1790, at Cornish, N. H. Living at Bethlehem, N. H., in 1870.

18542 Tyler, b. Aug. 29, 1791, at Cornish, N. H.; d. Jan. 18, 1879; m. Olive Gaschel. Lived Waterford, Vt.

p18543 Tracy, b. Jan. 7, 1793, at Cornish, N. H.; m. Hannah Kent.

p18544 Elisha, b. April 7, 1794, at Concord, Vt., where he lived; m. 1. ————, 1817, Dolly Bugbee, who d. ————, 1856; m. 2. Lucinda Babcock.

18545 Robert, b. Dec. 6, 1795, at Concord, Vt.; d. ————, 1801.

p18546 Erastus, b. March 12, 1798, at Concord, Vt.; m. Lucinda Gates. Lived St. Johnsbury, Vt. Became a Mormon and went to Salt Lake City.

18547 Willard, b. Nov. — 1799, at Concord, Vt.; d. ————, about 1830; m. Sallie Gates, sister to Lucinda above (18546). Had 1 child who d. young. One writer says she d. ————, 1821, at Brownstown, Mich. Gates Geneal. says she d. ————, 1835, at Kirtland, O., aged 35.

18548 Sarah, b. Jan. —, 1801, at Concord, Vt.; d. ————, 1802.

18549 Mary, b. Oct. —, 1802, at Concord, Vt.; m. Joseph or Danforth Willey. Lived St. Johnsbury, Vt.

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

1905 ERASTUS BINGHAM, 4th child of (236) Jonathan.

b. April 17, 1767, at Mansfield, Conn.

d.

Lived first at Brandon, Vt. Moved to N. Y. State and settled at Colden, near Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.

m. ————, 1800, Betsey Hall or Hale.

CHILDREN

18550 Erastus, b. ————.
18551 Oliver, b. ————.

1928

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; Lebanon, N. H., Records.

1928 ALFRED BINGHAM, 1st child of (239) Elisha.

b. Jan. 30 or 31, 1771, at Lebanon, Conn.

d. April 12, 1862, at Norwichville, Canada West.

Lebanon, N. H., records say Alfred Bingham paid taxes there 1797 to 1804. Afterwards he moved to Canada, where he lived and died at Norwichville, leaving a numerous posterity residing in Canada.

m. Aug. 15, 1793, Deborah Ticknor, of Lebanon, N. H., dau. of Elisha. Some records give the name "Tiffany." She was b. Jan. 21, 1773, and d. May 11, 1842.

CHILDREN (5 Sons and 4 Daughters)

p**18780** Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. Sarah Smith.

(Perhaps !) **1929**

AUTHORITIES:

1929 (Perhaps !) ELIAS BINGHAM, 2nd child of (239) Elisha.

b. Aug. 29, 1772, said to have been the first child born at Enfield, Grafton Co., N. H. May have been born at Hanover, Grafton Co., N. H., an adjoining town.

d. ————, 1850.

m. Phoebe Wright who was b. at Hanover. She d. Oct. —, 1848.

CHILDREN

p18790 Alvah, b. Aug. 12, 1796, at Hanover; m. Harriet M. Warren.

18791 Lorenda, b. ————.

18792 David, b. ————.

18793 Jason, b. ————.

18794 John, b. ————.

18795 Polly, b. ————.

18796 Alford, b. ————.

18797 Harriet, b. ————.

18798 William, b. ————.

1931

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Lebanon, N. H., Records.

1931 EDWARD BINGHAM, 4th child of (239) Elisha.

b.

d. ——————. Aged 82. Paid taxes in Lebanon, N. H., 1797 to 1801.

m.

CHILDREN

18810 Samuel, b. ——————. Living 1871, Newark, Ill.

18811 Henry, b. ——————. Living 1871, Newark, Ill.

18812 A——— C———, b. ——————. Physician, lived Howard, Ill.

18813 Seth, b. ——————. Lived Spencer Sprs., N. Y.

18814 Ira, b. ——————. Lived Spencer Sprs., N. Y. He left 2 daus. who lived there also.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; W. F. B. (442525); History of Kent Co., Mich.

1936 REV. ABEL BINGHAM, 9th child of (239) Elisha.

b. May 9, 1786, at Enfield, Grafton Co., N. H.

d. About 1864.

Removed to Jay, Essex Co., N. Y. Thence to Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y., where his father, Elisha (239), died.

He was a farmer until 36 years of age. Was Lieut. of militia and wounded in the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1814.

At 36 years of age he became a Baptist missionary, for 6 years, to the Seneca Indians in Western New York; and for 30 years to the Ojibwas or Chippewas around the eastern extremity of Lake Superior, probably at Sault Ste. Marie.

In 1863 was living at Grand Rapids, Mich.

m. May 1, 1809, Hannah Olmstead Brown, dau. of Rev. Solomon. She d. Oct. 17, 1841.

CHILDREN

p**18860** Adoniram Judson, b. April 5, 1820.

18861 Ann Haseltine, b. July 18, 1822.

18862 Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1827.

18863 Mary Angelina, b. March 21, 1830; m. Nov. 23, 1871, Thomas or Truman D. Gilbert, of Grand Rapids, Mich., and was living there in March, 1900.

18864 Sophia Hascal, b. Dec. 11, 1833; m. ————, 1854, John C. Buchanan.

AUTHORITIES: Amos B. (19434); C. W. B. (Mt. Morris, N. Y.); Isaac S. B. (19461); Goshen Church Rec., Lebanon, Conn.

1993 ABIEL (possibly ABDEL) BINGHAM, 2nd child of (245) Nathan.

b. Jan. 3, 1780, at Bozrah, Conn.
From 1807 he lived at Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where he

d. Sept. 14, 1842.

m. 1. Sarah Fowler, of Lebanon, Conn. One writer says May 4, 1800, but church records say Sept. 19, 1804. See also (1999) and (5054).

2. June —, 1813, Susanna Lathrop Stark (prob. wrong, see (245)). She was dau. of Joshua and Olive (Lathrop) Stark and was b. Nov. 7, 1786, at Lebanon, Conn.

3. Adoshe Williams, who survived him.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

19430 Orin, b. Jan. 3, 1806; d. May 24, 1806.

19431 Fanny M————, b. May 18, 1807; m. Ira Sheldon, of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.—7 chil.

19432 Elizabeth M————, b. Sept. 10, 1808, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. ————, 1887, Ames, N. Y.; m. ————, 1827, Flavel Dewey, of Lebanon, Conn—6 chil. In 1867 lived Canajoharie, N. Y.

p**19433** Nathan, b. Aug. 1, 1810; m. Hannah Johnson.

p**19434** Amos Fowler, b. July 17, 1812; m. Mary Mills.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

19435 Sarah B————, b. March 22, 1815; m. Sept. 8, 1835, Isaac Mereness, of Ames, N. Y.

19436 Julia Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1816; d. ————, 1833, unmar.

19437 Hannah, b. Nov. 21, 1819; d. Oct. 9, 1841.

19438 Joshua, b. Jan. 11, 1821; d. infancy.

19439 Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1822.

1994

AUTHORITIES: Mary E. Perkins; W. F. B. (442525).

1994 EZRA BINGHAM, 3rd child of (245) Nathan.

b. Feb. 25, 1782, at Bozrah, Conn.

d.

m.

In 1815 settled in Brutus, N. Y.(?), now Throop(?), near Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

19440 Melinda, b. ————————; m. Asa Cooley, of Auburn, N. Y.—2 chil.

1995

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); C. W. Bingham, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

1995 DR. CHARLES BINGHAM, 4th child of (245) Nathan.

b. Oct. 8 or 18, 1784, at Bozrah, Conn.

d. Dec. 3, 1842, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Was a physician and went to N. Y. State about 1808. In 1811 settled at Avon, and in 1818 at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

m. May 27, 1810, Mary Gardner, dau. of Jonathan and Jerusha (Stark) Gardner. She was of an old Conn. family and lived at Bozrah prior to her marriage. She was b. ————, 1786, at Bozrah and was living in 1871 at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

CHILDREN

19450 Harriet S————, b. March 6, 1811; m. Aug. 27, 1844, Edmund I. Millard—3 chil. Lived Kingston, Wis., and Marquette, Wis.

p19451 Lucius C————, b. Feb. 4, 1815; m. Marian F. Eastwood.

19452 Jerusha M————, b. June 14, 1817; d. before 1865; m. ————, 1844, George N. Williams, Syracuse, N. Y.

19453 Zerviah Sabin, b. Sept. 25, 1820; d. before 1865; m. Aug. 27, 1844, Horatio G. Sheldon—1 child. Lived Ypsilanti, Mich.

p19454 Charles L————, b. April 25, 1827, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Wood.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); son, Alexander (19460); son, Isaac (19461).

1996 OLIVER SABIN BINGHAM, 5th child of (245) Nathan.

b. Dec. 6, 1786, at Bozrah, Conn.

d. Dec. 25, 1858, at Martinsburg, N. Y.

In 1802, when 16 years old, went with his brother Abiel (1993) to Canajoharie, N. Y.; thence to the Black River country to West Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., by 1820. Was by trade a carpenter and joiner.

m. 1. April 6, 1812, Mary Covill or Covell, at Canajoharie, dau. of Eliphalet. She was b. Sept. 13, 1794 or 5, and d. May 25, 1853.

2. Widow Emily Gordon, May or July —, 1854. Some say *daughter* of David Gordon, Jr.

CHILDREN

p19460 Alexander Oliver or Ostin, b. March 14, 1816, at Canajoharie, N. Y.; d. June 9, 1873; m. Eunice Tuttle.

p19461 Isaac Sabin, b. March 18, 1819; m. Jane Mills. Methodist clergyman.

p19462 Erasmus Darwin, b. Oct. 13, 1821. Farmer, lived Canastota, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1847, Louise M. Chittenden—3 daus. She was b. July 25, 1825.

p19463 Ann Louisa, b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. May 19, 1852, William R. Adams—3 chil. Lived Martinsburg, N. Y.

p19464 Rinaldo Melville, b. March 19, 1827; m. Mary M. Robinson.

19465 Susan Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. infancy.

1996

AUTHORITY: Charles Darwin Bingham, Watertown, N. Y.

HISTORY

Oliver Sabin Bingham was born in Bozrah, Conn., and came with an older brother, Abiel, to Canajoharie, N. Y., when sixteen years of age. Here he afterward married and remained until 1820. He removed to the "Black River Country" with his wife and two sons, arriving after a three days' tedious journey on March 4, 1820. He settled in the hamlet of West Martinsburg, finding shelter in a log cabin on the farm of Mr. Gaines Alexander, located at the corner of the "West" road and the road leading to Lowville. He afterward purchased land and "cleared off" a farm on the West road about one-half mile south of West Martinsburg, bordered by the creek flowing out of Chimney Point Gulf. He lived on this farm during the rest of his life. By trade he was a carpenter and builder, and some of the dwellings erected by him were still standing in good preservation in 1915.

His son, Isaac S., records under date of January 1, 1858, "Of my father's early religious life, I know but little. He was a member of the 'Free Will Baptist' Church in Bowman's Creek (now Ames, N. Y.). He did not remove his church connection for many years, still maintaining an active religious life. About 1845, he united with the Methodist Episcopal church with which he had always been in sympathy, and of which my mother had been a member ever since the age of 13 years. He was forward in all reforms, a pioneer in the temperance and anti-slavery movements, and made his piety eminently practical. He never failed to maintain daily family prayer until his final sickness incapacitated him. His virtues were many and his faults few—by the grace of God."

CHILDREN

p19460 Alexander Oliver, b. March 14, 1816; d. June 9, 1873.

p19461 Isaac Sabin, b. March 18, 1819; d. April 20, 1893.

p19462 Erasmus Darwin, b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. March 23, 1881.

1996

19463 Ann Louise, b. Oct. 24, 1824; m. May 5, 1852; d. May 22, 1865.

p19464 Rinaldo Melville, b. March 19, 1827; d. Nov. 19, 1911.

19465 Susan Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1839.

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. Ellen F. Bingham, 19 Dread Place, Worcester, Mass.; Atkins C. Bingham, Marysville, Cal., in May, 1916; Waterman Geneal.

1999 ALEXANDER BINGHAM, 8th child of (245) Nathan.

b. Aug. 18, 1792.

At one time lived in Norwich, Conn. Went to Georgia but probably only as a traveller. It seems quite possible he was an actor.

d.

m. 1. Sarah Fowler of Lebanon, Conn. (This is probably not so, see (1993).)

2. Susanna Waterman, about 1817. She was dau. of Capt. Nehemiah and Sarah (Hough) Waterman, of Bozrah, Conn., and b. Jan. 19, 1798. Some say her name was Susanna *Woodworth,* but I think not.

CHILDREN

19490 Susan, b. ————; m. Charles Pendleton—2 chil.

19491 Eunice, b. ————; m. John Luce—no chil.

19492 Henry, b. ————; no chil.

p**19493** Nathan Waterman, b. ————; d. 1856. Had son Atkins mentioned above.

p**19494** Andrew R———, b. ————. In 1870 lived Norwich, Conn. Had Delia, Nathan, Allen and Arthur.

19495 Claudius, b. ————; no chil.

Extract from a letter dated Marysville, Cal., May 19, 1916, from Atkins C. Bingham (194411), grandson of above Alexander (1999), and son of Nathan (19493), to the compiler of this book:

"I never heard that Alexander, my grandfather, was twice married. Hiram T. Hutchinson, of Bozrah or Franklin, Conn., who married my mother's sister, Margaret Woodworth, in 1859, came to Calif. in 1849 with my father, Nathan (19493); and

later died in San Francisco about 1906. Some few years before his death, I asked him the direct question, 'What did my grandfather Bingham do?' With *some hesitation* he admitted 'he had something to do with the stage.'

"This solved an old problem of my childhood. In the garret of the house I (Atkins) was born in, at Yantic (Norwich) Conn., I found several chests filled with women's heavy brocade and silk dresses; wonderfully high-heeled shoes; army uniforms; wallets filled with continental currency; and several Italian and French books in the original. I had supposed them old family relics but I think how now they were stage costumes.

"I had a dog that lived till I was eleven years old. The puppy was born the same day I was and his name was 'Beppo.' I also had a fox who was called 'Reynard.'

"I knew French and Italian books did not belong to the relatives I had living, and I think they were accumulated by my grandfather Bingham (Alexander (1999)) who had been in a different life from that of Puritan New England. But he came to Norwich, Conn., often enough to have six children by Susanna Waterman.

"I know my father travelled in the South, as I was told of a flirtation he had with a Southern girl, while travelling on a Mississippi River steamboat, before his marriage to my mother; and I found among his papers a letter she wrote him; and in reply he sent the notice of his marriage to my mother.

"I was told my father Nathan (19493) was in Mexico before he came to California, where he arrived early in 1849. He returned to Norwich, Conn., in the latter part of 1850 to his wife and me (the writer, Atkins (194411)) with what was then considered quite a fortune, about $25,000.00.

"I do not think my grandfather Alexander (1999) ever had any permanent home in Georgia; and my uncles and aunts (his children) were own brothers and sisters. So that if he were twice married, there were no children by first wife."

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; W. F. B. (442525).

2223 GAMALIEL BINGHAM, 3rd child of (273) Jeremiah.

b. May 17, 1775.
Lived at Scotland, Conn. (3 miles east of Windham).

d. March 22, 1860.

m. Aug. 5, 1800, Betsey Robinson, dau. of Abner and Mehitable (Palmer) Robinson, of Windham. She d. March 24, 1858, aged 83 (b. 1775).

CHILDREN

p21730 George, b. Feb. 6, 1801; m. Feb. 20, 1825, Judith Perkins Ripley Bradford. She d. Dec. 5, 1861, aged 58 (b. 1803).

21731 Lois, b. Dec. 7, 1802. Living in 1863, unmar.

21732 Calista, b. Dec. 5, 1805; m. Nov. —, 1827, William Davison.

p21733 Egbert, b. Feb. 8, 1808; m. May 26, 1836, Sarah E. Adams, of Canterbury (Conn.?).

21734 Warren, b. Aug. 13, 1810; m. Oct. —, 1837 probably (rather than 1857), Harriet Perkins, of Ledyard (Conn.?).

21735 Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1813; m. Nov. —, 1837, Nathaniel D. Fisher, son of Rev. Jesse.

21736 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1815; m. June —, 1838, Lucius Lincoln.

21737 Almantha, b. May 18, 1821; m. Sept. —, 1845, William Cunningham.

AUTHORITY: Son, Anson (21771).

2227 JAMES BINGHAM, 1st child of (274) Uriah.

b. May 26, 1782, prob. at Canterbury (Conn.?). Lived probably at Canterbury.

d.

m. Sally Downing, of Canterbury, dau. of Henry.

CHILDREN

21770

p21771 Anson, b. ———, 1812, at Windham, Conn.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; W. F. B. (442525).

2229 JEREMIAH BINGHAM, 3rd child of (274) Uriah.

b. Feb. 13, 1786, at Scotland, Conn. (3 miles east of Windham); or at Canterbury, Conn. Probably lived at Scotland.

d.

m. Lois Ripley, dau. of Roswell and Louisa (Morgan) Ripley, of Scotland.

CHILDREN

21790

21791

21792 Henry Derbow, b. March 15, 1815.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; W. F. B. (442525); Miss Clara Francis, Topeka, Kansas; Wyoming (Pa.) Hist. and Gen. Soc. Proceedings.

3391 SARAH BINGHAM, 2nd child of (389) Abisha.

b. July 24, 1758, prob. at Windham, Conn.

d. July —, 1802, at ————, Luzerne Co., Pa. (see Vol. VII, p. 223, Wyoming Proceedings).

m. March 8, 1781, Adroyal or Adriel Simmons, 14 chil. They went to the Susquehanna country, Pa. He died Oct. 11, 1828, near Shesequin, Bradford Co., Pa., and was buried on his farm there.

SIMMONS CHILDREN (14)

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; W. F. B. (442525).

3394 ASAHEL BINGHAM, 5th child of (389) Abisha.

b. May 15, 1765, prob. at Windham, Conn.
Settled at Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt.

d.

m. 1. Jerusha Sessions.

2.

CHILDREN

p33440 Elijah, b. ————. Lived Sterling, Vt.

33441 Asahel, b. ————. In 1865 living in Minn.

33442 Marian, b. ————; m. H——— Goptil (?), of Waterbury, Vt.

AUTHORITIES: "Sketch of Thomas Hinman"; F. F. Bingham (33, 453, 481), of Pensacola, Fla.; Daniel Bingham, of Hawley, Pa., April 9, 1871; George H. Bingham, of Dunmore, Pa., in 1916; New Hampshire State Papers; Marlow, N. H., Town Records.

There seem to have been at least two different "Ripleys" and there is considerable confusion in the records.

3400 RIPLEY BINGHAM, 1st child of (390) Abner.

b. ————, about 1759-60, at Scotland, Conn. (3 miles east of Windham).

d. Jan. 4, 1818, at Deer Park, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

New Hampshire State Papers say

1) Ripley Bingham, of Alstead, N. H., was in 1777 in Col. Bellows' 1st N. H. regt. until Nov. 18, 1779.
2) Ripley Bingham, of Marlow, N. H., was in 1778 in Capt. Jason Wait's Co., of Col. Stark's regt. Mustered at Walpole, N. H., in May, 1778, *18 years old.*
3) Ripley Bingham, in 1778, *aged 21,* wounded and on sick furlough from Valley Forge. (Alstead and Marlow were near towns and he may have lived in one and enlisted in the other. Also, in order to enlist he may have lied about his age and residence.)
4) Ripley Bingham, Jan. 1, 1780, sergeant of 3rd Co., 1st N. H. regt.

The above records seem to refer to one and the same "Ripley," though other records seem to refer to different "Ripleys."

On Feb. 25, 1780, according to probate records, "Ripley" receipted to Solomon Gee for his portion of the estate of his father, Abner (390); and so he was probably then 21 years old.

Marlow, N. H., records show that there was a Ripley Bingham who had land and paid poll tax in Marlow from 1793 to 1808, and in 1810 and 1811. (This may refer to different persons, such as father and son.)

In 1816 a Ripley Bingham was living at Bloomingburg, near Orange Co., N. Y.

Marriage

1) There is a Marlow, N. H., record, date unknown (perhaps 1777), of the marriage of Ripley Bingham to *Elizabeth Mack,* dau. of Rev. Ebenezer Mack. It seems probable this refers to Ripley (3400). She may have been a first wife. It is said that the Pension Records give her as b. about 1760 and d. Aug. 30, 1843, at Derby, Orleans Co., Vt.

2) Same records give a marriage Dec. 1, 1811, of a Ripley Bingham to Miss *Betsey* Cary or *Young,* of Marlow. One writer quotes the record as "Cary," another as "Young," and there is a record of a Betsey Cary as born at Lempster, N. H., March 19, 1793. This marriage must refer to a different "Ripley" from (3400), perhaps a son.

3) *But* George H. Bingham, of Dunmore, Pa., writes in 1916, that he has the very Bible which says that "Ripley" (3400) mar. Sept. 2, 1796, Polly Davis. She was b. Jan. 9, 1773, and d. March 11, 1865.

CHILDREN

33500 Daniel, b. June 7, 1797, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1846.

p33501 Hiram, b. Sept. 26, 1799; d. Oct. 27, 1880; m. Anna Diviny. Was a carpenter.

33502 Cynthia, b. Nov. 22, 1801; m. Conrad Swarthout.

33503 Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1804, in Orange Co., N. Y., and d. there May 6, 1842; m. Thomas Rosencrantz.

33504 Anna, b. May 15, 1806 (or 1816); m. Samuel Depuy.

33505 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 22, 1809; m. Abe Quick.

33506 Sally, b. Dec. 5, 1811; m. Thomas Epply.

33507 Elijah, b. June 15, 1814; d. Oct. 17, 1855, at Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.; m. Anna Brown, dau. of Samuel Brown, after whom was named "Brownsville," Sullivan Co., N. Y. (Wurtsboro P. O.). Was a carpenter.

"Sketch of Thomas Hinman" adds

p33508 Jacob, b. ———, 1797; m. Widow Laura Hinman Leland, of Derby, Orleans Co., Vt.

AUTHORITIES: F. F. B. (33,453,481), Pensacola, Fla.; Springfield, Vt., Records; Marlow, N. H., Records.

3401 JOHN CLARK BINGHAM, 2nd child of (390) Abner.

b. One source says March 12, 1753, perhaps at Scotland, Conn., 3 miles east of Windham. But F. F. B. says as follows:

As shown under the heading of Abner (390), John Clark was "under 14 years in 1774" and so was under 21 in 1780. According to tradition communicated by his youngest child by his second wife, namely Sarah Clark Bingham (33518), he was 16 years of age when he enlisted in the Revolutionary War, which we know was in 1781. Therefore, he was born in 1765, was 9 years old in 1774 when his father died, and 11 years old when the war commenced. See also under (33518).

d. March 11, 1826, at Londonderry, Windham Co., Vt., and buried there.

m. 1. Jan. 18, 1786-7, Caroline Charity Brockway. She was b. ————, 1770, and d. June 8, 1804 or 1809, at Marlow, N. H.

2. Sept. 9, 1806, or Oct. 28, 1810, Silence Harlow, dau. of Levi and Silence (Cobb) Harlow. She d. Dec. 27, 1864, aged 89 (b. 1775). She was of Springfield, Vt., and married there as shown by the record.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p33510 Elisha, b. Feb. 19, 1788, prob. at Marlow, N. H.; m. Betsey French. Was a tanner.

p33511 William, b. April 4, 1790, at Marlow; m. Lucretia Frasier. Was a millwright.

p33512 John, b. ————, about 1792, prob. at Marlow. According to Mr. E. A. Jones, of Marlow, N. H., there are records showing that a John Bingham, Jr., was a resident of Marlow in 1810.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

33513 Caroline Charity, b. Sept. 23, 1808; d. Nov. 23, 1864; m. as 2nd wife, June 11, 1837, Asahel Dodge, of Stoddard, N. H. She was then "of Springfield." He was b. ————, 1799, and d. Nov. 23, 1864. They had 3 chil.—daus.

33514 Lyman H————, b. Feb. 11, about 1810, at Rockingham, Vt.; d. March 9, 1850; m. Mary Brown, of Phila., Pa.

33515 Fannie, b. May 11, 1814, at Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt.; d. May 17, 1896, at Springfield, Vt. Not married.

p33516 Abner Clark, b. Dec. 16, 1815; d. April 9, 1897, Springfield, Vt.

33517 Sophia, b. Sept. 24, 1817; d. May 17, 1882 or 83, Springfield, Vt. Not married.

p33518 Sarah Clark, b. Dec. 17, 1819, at Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt. In 1905 living at Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt.

33519 Possibly a son "Herd" or "Hurd."

HISTORY (By F. F. B. (33,453,481))

Born about 1765, probably at Scotland (Windham), Conn.

1766-7—Went with father and mother to Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H.

1774—His father Abner (390) died. Solomon Gee, perhaps a relative, made administrator and guardian.

1780, Oct. 31—The mother, Sarah Clark Bingham, made administratrix and guardian.

1780—Enlisted in Revolutionary War at Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt., across Conn. River and 12-15 miles from Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H., in a company raised by Ira Allen, brother of Ethan Allen. The papers were signed in an old hotel which then stood near Gould's Mills (Family Tradition and History of Springfield, Vt., p. 222). His captain was Jotham White, of Springfield, Vt., as shown by Vermont Revolutionary rolls, p. 393.

1781, July 1—Re-enlisted in Capt. Jotham White's Co., of Col. Samuel Fletcher's battalion, and served 148 days, his pay ending Nov. 25, 1781 (Vermont Revol. Rolls, p. 55?). Tra-

dition says that previous to this he had been bound out to a cruel master; and that that is the reason he ran away and enlisted while only 15-16 years old.

1783, Aug. 18—Paid by the State for first enlistment.

1786 or 7—Married Caroline C. Brockway in Marlow, N. H.

1793—She joined in signing deeds of land.

1809—First wife died.

1810—Married Silence Harlow at Springfield, Vt.

1811—About this time removed to Guildhall, Essex Co., Vt., on west bank of Conn. River. Lived there only a short time and then moved to east side of Conn. River to Northumberland, Coos Co., N. H.

1811-12—About this time, his oldest son Elisha, with wife and one child and his second son William, went over into southern Canada, location not known. It is probable John Clark Bingham and his whole family went also. But owing to war troubles of 1812 this John (3401) came back and bought 27½ acres in Lot 12, 1st range, in Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt., probably on Parker Hill, where he was on Feb. 13, 1812. With a good many other families, he was on that date "warned out," but did not go.

1820—Sold the Rockingham farm and moved about 20 miles west to Londonderry, Windham Co., Vt., where he bought land.

1826, March 11—Died. Buried in the old cemetery at Londonderry.

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

3537 JEDEDIAH BINGHAM, 7th child of (404) Jedediah.

b. Feb. 22, 1790.

d. Aug. 21, 1861, at Williamsburgh, N. Y. (near Brooklyn?).

m. Dolly Wardell or Wadle, of N. Y. City (or Waydell).

CHILDREN

34870 Edward, b. April 5, 1823; m. and lived, Williamsburg, N. Y.

34871 Alonzo, b. July 17, 1824; m. Sarah A. Britton, Aug. 24, 1845.

34872 Louisa, b. ————.

34873 William, b. ————.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

3538 LEMUEL WEBB BINGHAM, 8th child of (404) Jedediah.

b. Jan. 7, 1794, at Scotland, Conn., 3 miles from Old Windham.
In 1863 was a physician in New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., whither he came and settled in June, 1817. Graduated Yale College.

d.

m. Oct. 27, 1819, Alma Dean.

CHILDREN

34880 Elizabeth Webb, b. April 25, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1824.

34881 Margarette Dean, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d. March 6, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1849, John Hendrickson.

34882 Elizabeth Webb, b. Jan. 12, 1826; m. Dec. 12, 1852, William W. Swetland.

p**34883** Edwin Howe, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. Sept. 27, 1853, Betsey Jane Grey.

34884 Olive Tracy, b. Aug. 14, 1836; d. April 23, 1837.

34885 Alma Jane, b. June 10, 1838.

34886 Nancy Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1840; d. Jan. 27, 1844.

34887 William Thomas, b. May 10, 1844.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

3540 ERASTUS BINGHAM, 10th child of (404) Jedediah.

b. Dec. 15, 1795.
Lived Windham, Conn. Went West in 1832. Farmer.

d. Vernon, Indiana.

m. Dec. 24, 1821, Lydia Adams, dau. of Phineas, of Lisbon, Conn. She was b. Aug. 30, 1795, and d. Jan. 4, 1851, at Newport, Ky. (opposite Cincinnati?).
In 1863 they were living at Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., and in 1871 at Oakdale.

CHILDREN

34900 Samuel Bishop, b. Nov. 26, 1822, at Windham; d. July 17, 1839.

p34901 Lucius, b. July 7, 1823, at Windham; d. Dec. 20, 1854. Was a lawyer and lived at Vernon, Ind. m. Feb. 18, 1847, Mary Ann Eldridge, at New Marion, Ripley Co., Ind. In 1871 she was living at Normal, Ill.

34902 Lydia Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1827; d. 1828 (?); m. (?) in Windham.

34903 Julia Adams, b. June 18, 1829, at Windham; d. Sept. 25, 1830.

34904 Harriet Adams, b. Jan. 3, 1835.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Mrs. Maud Bingham Witter.

3541 RALPH BINGHAM, 11th child of (404) Jedediah.

b. Dec. 15, 1795, at Windham, Conn.

d. May 20, 1878, at Verona, N. Y.

m. April 15 or May 5, 1821, Hannah Shepherd or Shepard, dau. of John. In 1863 was living at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

34910 Mary Halsey, b. March 5 or May 18, 1822; d. July 10, 1880, unmar.

34911 Lydia Sophia, b. July 14, 1824; d. July 25 or 29, 1825.

34912 Son, b. June 25, 1825 or 1828; d. same day.

34913 Martha Sophia, b. June 28, 1831; d. Aug. 15, 1832.

p34914 John Shepherd or Shepard, b. Aug. 8, 1834. In 1901 living at Nashville, Tenn. In 1907 living at Wellsville, Allegheny Co., N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); White Geneal.; J. A. Waterman, Burlington, Vermont.

3553 LUTHER BINGHAM, 1st child of (406) Elias.

b. April 5, 1778, at Windham, Conn.
Lived from 5 years of age till 1799 at Cornish, N. H. Then removed to Morristown, Vt., and was one of its early settlers.

d. Dec. 10, 1846, at Morristown, Vt., of inflammation of the lungs.

m. March 1, 1801, Polly Cumings at Cornish, N. H., dau. of Col. Benjamin Cumings and Mary (Cooper) of Dunstable, Mass.

HISTORY

He was a man of energy and an enterprising and influential business man. In his 22nd year he began for himself on a new farm in Morristown, Vt.

He left his father's farm at Cornish, N. H., about June 1, 1799, carrying his pack on his back containing clothes, an axe and 30 pounds of salt pork. He walked, of course, the entire distance of 90 miles and over. Here he began to fell timber on his land, a mile and one-half from his nearest neighbor. During the 28 days of his first stay in Morristown, rain fell on 26 days.

In 1800 he burned slash, cleared it up, sowed wheat, built a framed house and a frame for a barn.

March 1, 1801, he married, as said above, and soon after left his wife at Cornish, took a team and their goods and again went to his new farm in season for sugaring. In May, 1801, his wife, in company with her brother, started for her new home on horseback. At the end of four days ride, through mud and over pole bridges and across streams without bridges, at last, by the aid of marked trees, she found her home awaiting her.

In 1806 he built a saw-mill. Obtained a crank at Starksborough, whence he brought it home on a dray or something like a sled-tongue, a distance of 50 miles, carrying maple sugar in tubs hung across the ox-yoke (perhaps to pay for it).

In 1809 he was elected colonel and commander of militia, which office he held for several years.

In 1812 was appointed Justice of the Peace, which office he held until his death.

In 1817 or 1818 was elected representative to the State Legislature, which office he held for 11 years.

He was three times chosen as one of the Censors of the State, officers elected to consider the propriety of making amendments to the Constitution of the State.

CHILDREN

35030 Anna Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1802; d. Aug. 11, 1803, of dysentery which was epidemic and carried off three-quarters of the young children of the neighborhood.

p35031 Hiram, b. July 5, 1804; m. Jan 2, 1832, Mary Joy. In 1871 living at Morristown, Vt.

p35032 Luther Stillman, b. April 12, 1807; m. Aug. 18, 1827, Fidelia Rockwell, at Morristown, Vt. Farmer. In 1871 living Sparta, Wis.

35033 Thomas, b. Dec. 4, 1811; d. Jan. 13, 1812.

35034 Son, b. Jan. 26, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1813.

35035 Mary Cummings, b. May 14, 1814; d. May 23, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1835, Thomas Baker—8 chil. Lived Johnson, Vt.

p35036 Benjamin Cummings, b. July 13, 1817; d. Aug. 9, 1857; m. March 24, 1839, Juliet Russell. Lived Stowe, Vt.

35037 Emma Lucy, b. May 22, 1820; d. May 5, 1856; m. Feb. 5, 1849, Clark M. Boynton. He was b. Dec. 21, 1821, in Vt. They lived in Morristown, Vt. One son, Luther.

35038 Elias Wales, b. May 2, 1823; d. Nov. 20, 1834.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); His son, N. R. B. (35041); Mrs. D. D. Hill, Morristown, Vt.

3554 ELIAS BINGHAM, 2nd child of (406) Elias.

b. July 22, 1779, at Windham, Conn.
Was a farmer and lived at Stowe, Vt., and Fletcher, Vt.

d. June 28, 1859, at Fletcher.

m. 1. Feb. 27, 1803, Betsey Hutchins. She was b. April 13, 1784, and d. Sept. 10, 1803.

2. Dec. 28, 1803, Abigail Hutchins. She was b. June 15, 1779, and d. Sept. 14, 1804.

3. April 6, 1805, Martha Robinson. She was b. Aug. 13, 1788, at Westminster, Vt., and d. March 20, 1860.

CHILDREN (Third Wife)

35040 Betsey Hutchins, b. Aug. 9, 1805(?), at Stowe, Vt.; d. March —, 1881; m. Sept. 11, 1827, Medad R. Parsons of Fletcher, Vt. Lived Westford or Hartford, Vt.

p**35041** Nathan Robinson, b. Aug. 2, 1807, at Stowe; d. April 3, 1891.

35042 Elias Elderkin, b. Aug. 7, 1809, at Stowe; d. Sept. 5, 1809, at Fletcher, Vt.

p**35043** Royal Tyler, b. Aug. 10, 1810, at Fletcher; m. Amy Proctor.

p**35044** William Henry Harrison, b. April 15, 1813, at Fletcher, Vt.

p**35045** Andrew Jackson, b. May 5, 1816, at Fletcher; d. July 28, 1880; m. May 17, 1838, Adaline Putnam, of Cambridge, Vt. Lived at Elk River, Ia.

p**35046** Benjamin Franklin, b. May 30, 1819, at Fletcher; d. Dec. 16, 1888; m. Sept. 13, 1840, Maria Smalley or Smedley, of Williamstown, Mass. Lived Stowe, Vt.

35047 Huldah Camp, b. Sept. 1, 1820, at Fletcher. Lived Stowe, Vt., unmar.

35048 Abigail Hutchins, b. June 16, 1823, at Fletcher; d. Oct. 8, 1823.

35049 Martha, b. Dec. 14, 1824, at Fletcher; d. Nov. 3, 1844.

p**35050** Elias, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1828, at Fletcher, Vt., and d. there Oct. 3, 1862; m. Sept. 14, 1858, Emily Goodrich, of Westford, Vt. Lived at Stowe, Vt.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); His son, Seymour (35053).

3555 LEMUEL BINGHAM, 3rd child of (406) Elias.

b. March 23, 1781, at Windham, Conn.

Lived first in Vt., then went to Mich. Was a blacksmith.

d. March 4, 1853, at Quincy, Mich.

m. ——————————, Sallie Hayden or Heyden, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Phelps) Hayden, of Harwinton, Conn. She was b. May 19, 1771, and d. Oct. 14, 1840 or 42.

CHILDREN

35051 Lyman, b. ————, 1806; d. infancy.

35051a Philander, b. ————, 1806; d. 2 years old. Twin brother of Lyman (35051) above.

35052 Sophia, b. ————, 1808; d. 4 years old in Vt.

p35053 Seymour L————, b. July 25, 1810, at Stowe, Vt.; m. May 28, 1834, Mary McArty. Lived Coldwater, Mich.

35054 Clarissa Elderkin, b. ————, 1813, at Stowe, Vt.; d. ————, 1862; m. ————, 1829, Alexander Haes—8 chil. Four sons lived to manhood. One was killed in the Civil War, 1861-5. Four chil. were daus., one of whom mar. George Forman and had 2 chil. Henrietta, another of the 4 daus., lived at Cambridge, Camp Co., Pa.

p35055 Mathew Hayden, b. ————, 1815, at Stowe, Vt.; d. Aug. 21, 1855; m. ————, 1840, Lorain Lake. She d. shortly after him. Lived at Coldwater, Mich.

35056 Hester Ann, b. March —, 1818; d. June —, 1836.

35057 Ida, b. March —, 1825; m. Cyrus Kitchin. Lived Meadville or Madrid, Pa.

35058 Mahala, b. ————, 1828, in ————, Erie Co., Pa., m. Miles Warren—5 chil. Lived Penn Mines, Lake Superior, Mich. She has her mother's Bible.

35059 Mary, b. ————, 1829; d. ————, 1847.

AUTHORITIES: His daughter, (35072); His niece, Lucy (35086); Cornish, N. H., Town Records; Mrs. D. D. Hill, Morristown, Vt.

3557 JEDEDIAH BINGHAM, 5th child of (406) Elias.

b. Sept. 10, 1786, at Cornish, N. H. Was a farmer.

d. Feb. 26, 1870, at Morristown, Vt., where he lived.

m. 1. Jan. 17, 1811, Amy Weld. She was b. Aug. 27, 1786, and d. Aug. 14, 1853.

2. April 23, 1857, Widow Sarah Spaulding. She was b. Nov. 10, 1788, at Woodstock (Vt.?).

CHILDREN (First Wife, All Born at Morristown, Vt.)

p**35070** Charles Elderkin, b. Jan. 11, 1812; m. 1. Elvira R. Fuller; m. 2. Eliza Jane Gates; m. 3. Harriet Williams.

35071 Pamela, b. July 25, 1813; m. Nov. 7, 1837, Seth A. Fuller—4 daus. He d. March 14, 1867. Lived at Stowe, Vt.

35072 Caroline Cynthia, b. Jan. 15, 1817; m. Nov. 23, 1841, Lucius H. Hadley—3 chil. Lived Morristown, Vt.

35073 Harriet Lydia, b. Feb. 25, 1820. Lived Morristown, Vt. Was deaf and dumb but said to have had a good intellect.

35074 Marilla Juliana, b. April 22, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Denison Flint, of Washington, Vt.—2 chil.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); His daughter, Lucy (35086); Hiram B. (35031); Cornish, N. H., Town Records; Huntington Geneal.; Homer W. Bingham, Denver, Col.

3558 JOHN BINGHAM, 6th child of (406) Elias.

b. Aug. 17, 1788, at Cornish, N. H. Was a farmer.

d. Jan. 11, 1854, at Morristown, Vt., where he lived.

m. 1. Nov. 13, 1810, Lydia Thompson, at Cornish. She was b. Nov. 22, 1785, at Cornish, and d. Sept. 29, 1839, at Morristown.

2. Nov. 10, 1839, Widow Philena Wadleigh. She was b. Nov. 25, 1785, at Acworth, N. H., and d. Oct. 10, 1865, at Morristown, Vt.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

35080 Vashti Fidelia, b. June 21, 1811, at Cornish; d. Aug. 14, 1824, at Morristown.

35081 Mary Sophronia, b. June 28, 1813, at Morristown, Vt.; d. May 7, 1880; m. March 28, 1833, Elisha Boardman—4 chil. He was b. Aug. 14, 1810. They lived Milwaukee, Wis.

35082 Zadock Thompson, b. May 12, 1816, at Morristown, and d. there June 23, 1816.

35083 Lydia Maria, b. March 24, 1817, at Morristown, and d. there, unmar. Nov. 24, 1870.

p**35084** John Augustine, b. Feb. 27, 1819, at Morristown.

35085 Sarah Malvina, b. March 1, 1821, at Morristown and d. there Aug. 31, 1822.

35086 Lucy Mariette, b. July 5, 1824, at Morristown and lived and d. there Dec. 31, 1875; m. Nov. 30, 1852, Alonzo Spaulding, son of second wife of (3557) by first marriage—no chil.

p**35087** Hannah Drusilla, b. Dec. 16, 1826; lived Johnson, Vt., and d. there April 15, 1894; m. Nov. 30, 1852, David Sanford Waterman—4 chil.

AUTHORITIES: J. W. Bingham, Loan and Trust Bldg. (1909), Milwaukee, Wis. (350381); Geo. A. Bingham, Aylmer, Ontario, Can. (3503280).

3559 ORIGEN BINGHAM, 7th child of (406) Elias.

b. April 30, 1790, at Cornish, N. H.

Lived for some years at Nunda, in Nunda Valley, N. Y., near Albany. Perhaps had also lived at Shelburne Falls, Mass. In the autumn of 1837 emigrated to Mich. with his family, except his eldest son, William E., who had previously gone to Canada. Settled in Bethel Township, Branch Co., Mich., near present city of Coldwater. He was a silversmith.

d. May 12, 1843, at Coldwater, Bethel Twp., Branch Co., Mich.

m. Jan. 8, 1813, Mary Lufkin, of Acworth, N. H. She was b. ————, 1793, and d. ————, 1871.

CHILDREN

p35090 William Eaton, b. Oct. 2, 1814, at Cornish, N. H.

35091 George, b. July 3, 1820, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; d. April 29, 1866, unmar. Was a retail shoe merchant. Lived Elkhart, Mich.

p35092 Origen, b. Jan. 24 or 25, (1824 or) 1826, at Shelburne Falls.

35093 Sarah Jane, b. April 3, 1827 or 28, in Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1903; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Eugene Cassidy or Cassada—1 son, George. In 1909 she was living at Coldwater, Mich.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Her nephew, N. R. B. (35041).

3560 LUCY BINGHAM, 8th child of (406) Elias.

b. Nov. 21, 1791, at Cornish, N. H., where she lived and

d. Aug. 18, 1828.

m. Enoch Brigham of Morristown, Vt., who d. before her.

NO CHILDREN

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Cornish, N. H., Town Records.

3561 HANNAH BINGHAM, 9th child of (406) Elias.

b. May 30, 1793, at Cornish, N. H., where she lived.

d. Dec. 10, 1827, at Morristown, Vt.

m. Dec. 27, 1815, Joseph Huggins, of Cornish.

HUGGINS CHILDREN (5)

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Hiram Bingham (35031).

3562 CALVIN BINGHAM, 10th child of (406) Elias.

b. Dec. 23, 1796, at Cornish, N. H. Was a farmer. After marriage lived at Plattsburg, N. Y.

d. Jan. 26, 1870, in Iowa.

m. Oct. 25, 1821, Elizabeth Matherway or Weatherwax at Peru, N. Y. She was b. March 15, 1799, at Shatacook or Scotacook, N. Y., and d. April 16, 1859.

CHILDREN

35120 Franklin Johnson, b. May 21, 1823, at Peru, N. Y.; d. March 30, 1840.

35121 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1825, at Plattsburg, N. Y., and lived there; m. ————, 1850, James McArty—6 chil.

35122 Caroline Harriet, b. June 6, 1827; d. Dec. 23, 1856, at Champlain, N. Y., where she lived; m. Jan. 21, 1845, Benjamin Brown—7 chil.

35123 Calvin Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1829, at Plattsburg, N. Y. Lived in Cal.

35124 Martha Eliza, b. April 6, 1831, at Plattsburg; m. March 22, 1847, Alonzo Wells—5 chil. Lived Stockbridge, Wis.

35125 Hannah, b. July 30, 1833, at Albany or Alburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 8, 1834(?) or 1854(?).

35126 Emily Ransom, b. Jan. 31, 1835, at Albany or Alburg, Vt.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Hyde Geneal.

3718 HARRY or HENRY BINGHAM, 2nd child of (422).

b. Oct. 18, 1782, at Windham, Conn.

Removed to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was a farmer.

d. ————————, at Clinton.

m. Nov. 15, 1804, Zipporah Tracy, dau. of Jabez and Hannah (Edgerton) Tracy of Norwich, Conn. She was bapt. June 3, 1781, and d. April 1, 1867.

CHILDREN

36680 Delia C————, b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Feb. 24, 1836, Clark Knight—3 chil. Lived Rome, N. Y.

36681 Maria E————, b. Dec. 17, 1809. Lived Clinton, N. Y.—unmar.

p36682 Lucius Henry, b. March 12, 1812; m. Mary Ann Saxton.

p36683 Edwin M————, b. Aug. 4, 1814; m. July 28, 1838, Mary Ann Gilmore. Lived Columbus, Wis.

36684 Maria A————, b. Jan. 16, 1816; d. Oct. 29, 1818.

36685 Maria Annette, b. April 21, 1821; m. Oct. 9, 1846, Franklin Anderson—3 chil. Lived Fort Atkinson, Wis.

36686 Son, d. aged 4 years.

p36687 Samuel Tracy, b. Nov. 18, 1822; m. Sept. 25, 1848, Sedate West. Lived Clinton, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; W. F. B. (442525).

3839 SUMNER PAINE BINGHAM, 1st child of (435).

b. Sept. 3, 1811, prob. at Scotland, Conn., near Windham. Lived at Scotland.

d.

m. Sept. 9, 1833, Sophia Holt, dau. of Jacob, of Hampton, Conn.(?) She was b. Aug. 4, 1811, at Hampton.

CHILDREN

37890 Edward Sumner, b. Nov. 11, 1834.

37891 Philo Holt, b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Jan. 22, 1837.

37892 Philo Holt, 2nd, b. April 25, 1838.

37893 James Henry, b. March 22, 1840. In 1863 living in Hampton.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; W. F. B. (442525).

4182 OLIVER BINGHAM, 2nd child of (470) Gideon.

b. Dec. 28, 1763, at Windham, Conn.

Lived at Mansfield, at the "Hollow" and was a miller.

d.

m. Nov. 13, 1783, Lucy Moulton, dau. of James and Abigail (Woodward) Moulton. She was b. May 14, 1759, and died Feb. 23, 1827.

CHILDREN

41320 James, b. Nov. 28, 1784, at Windham; d. Oct. 29, 1813.

41321 Jesse, b. April 15, 1786; m. March 21, 1843, Marcia W. (Barrows) Stowell, dau. of Stephen Barrows and widow of Warner Stowell. In 1863 living at Mansfield, Conn.

41322 Lucy, b. Jan. 13, 1788; m. Nov. 28, 1808, Daniel Barrows, at Mansfield, Conn.

41323 Polly, b. May 14, 1790; m. Feb. 28, 1821, Joshua P. Barrows—had family. She d. April 17, 1864, aged 74.

41324 Nabby, b. Dec. 30, 1792; m. Feb. 28, 1816, Charles Arnold, of Mansfield—had family. He was in Conn. State Legislature in 1862.

41325 Ora (son), b. Nov. 17, 1795; d. May 16, 1820.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; W. F. B. (442525).

4185 ELDER ROGER BINGHAM, 5th child of (470) Gideon.

b. June 23, 1768, at Windham, Conn.

Lived on his father's homestead which he owned, including the grain mill, well known as "Bingham's Mill."

He was a "Christian" minister of a sect of reformed Abbeites and often preached and conducted meetings in Windham and vicinity. He was liberal minded, scrupulously honest and exact in his dealings; kind and considerate to the poor; and much esteemed and respected by all who knew him.

d. Jan. 17, 1836, at Windham and buried there.

m. Sept. 1, 1814 or 15, Nancy Waldo, dau. of Zaccheus and Esther (Stevens) Waldo. She was b. Oct. 7, 1784, and d. April 19, 1862.

CHILDREN

41350 Gideon, b. Sept. 20, 1815 or 16; d. in the South, Dec. 13, 1850, unmar.

p41351 Waldo, b. May 3, 1817, at Windham, Conn.

p41352 Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1818. In 1840 was cashier of Windham Bank, at Windham Center, which afterwards was burglarized in 1854 and then removed to Willimantic in 1879.

41353 Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1821; m. Dec. 25, 1845, Henry McCollum, of N. Y. In 1863 she was living in Owego, N. Y. (W. F. B. says Oswego).

41354 Lucy, b. Nov. 17, 1824; m. Nov. 27, 1840 or 1849, John M. Colcord, of Boston, Mass.

41355 Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1862, George Lathrop, of Willimantic. In 1863 lived at Windham Center.

AUTHORITIES: Cleveland Geneal.; W. F. B. (442525); Mary E. Perkins; C. J. Halliday, son of (41412); Gen. Judson D. Bingham (4135181).

4191 LUTHER BINGHAM, 1st child that lived of (471) William.

b. May 10, 1760, prob. at Canterbury, Conn.

Lived at Canterbury, Conn., where he kept tavern; also at LeRoy, N. Y.; and prob. also at Turin, N. Y.; perhaps also at Whitestown(?), N. Y.

d. Aug. 1, 1831, at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y., or at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Perkins says he enlisted as a fifer in Capt. Moses Branch's Co., of Col. Obadiah Johnson's militia regt., Jan. 8, 1778, and served two months in Rhode Island. W. F. B. says he was major of a troop of horse artillery in the Revolution.

Gen. Judson Bingham says his grandfather Luther, son of this Luther, used to say that *his* father, this Luther (4191), was called "Col."

m. 1. ———— Evans (this is only probable).

2. May 10, 1786, at Canterbury, Conn., Abigail Johnson, dau. of William and Betsey (Fasset) Johnson, of Canterbury, Conn. She was b. Oct. 20, 1759, and d. May 12, 1848, at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where a son, probably Samuel J. (41411) lived.

CHILDREN (Probably by First Wife)

p41409 (Probable only) Luther, b. May 17 or 20, 1782, at Canterbury, Conn.; m. Widow Nancy White.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

41410 Julia, b. Oct. 12, 1789; d. April 12, 1822; m. Paul Norris (or Ruel Ninus)—3 chil. Lived Chautauqua Co., N. Y., on Lake Erie.

p41411 Samuel Johnson, b. Nov. 1 or 29, 1792, at Canterbury, Conn.; m. Cynthia Buck or Bush. Lived Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

41412 Polly, b. Sept. 3 or 15, 1795 or 98, at Norwich, Conn.; d. April 23, 1858, at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Chauncey Halliday—4 chil. Lived near Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.

p41413 Hiram, b. April 2, 1797; m. Dec. 16 or 26, 1830,Mary Catherine Hepp, of Phila., Pa. Was a glover and lived at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

p41414 Charles, b. Dec. 16, 1799, at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; lived Mobile, Ala.; m. Sept. 10, 1829, Louise Nichols Malone. She was b. Jan. 17, 1811, at St. Stephens, Ala.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Wm. T. B. (4992880).

4192 DILUCINAS LATHROP (or LOTHROP) BINGHAM, 2nd child of (471) William.

b. Sept. 19, 1761 or 64, at Canterbury, Conn.

Lived at one time in Boston. In 1780 settled at Manchester, Mass., where he was a teacher for 20 years; deacon for 38 years; town clerk for 30 years; postmaster for 34 years.

d. Oct. 25, 1837, at Manchester.

m. Jan. 31, 1788, Deborah Lee Tuck. She was b. July 14, 1770, at Manchester, and d. Sept. 18, 1840.

CHILDREN

p41420 Dilucinas Lathrop, b. Feb. 5, 1789; m. 1. Nov. 12, 1813, Mary Burgess; m. 2. Aug. 15, 1818, Louisa Hugg.

41421 Mary Lathrop, b. March 18, 1790; d. April 27, 1844. Lived Manchester, Mass. m. 1. May 30, 1813, David Burgess; m. 2. Oct. 31, 1827 or 37, as 2nd wife, Joseph Hooper. He afterwards mar. as 4th wife, Mehitable (Bosworth) (Bingham), widow of W. T. B. (41425), which see.

41422 Rufus Lathrop, b. Nov. 10, 1791; d. Dec. 8, 1809, at Boston, Mass.

41423 Deborah Lee, b. May 23, 1793; d. Oct. 23, 1814; m. March 20, 1811, Abiel Burgess—no chil.

41424 Lucretia Huntington, b. July 14, 1795; d. Dec. 24, 1855; m. 1. April 30, 1813, Capt. Henry Storey or Strong; m. 2. Joseph Knowlton, of Hamilton, Mass.

p41425 William Tuck, b. April 8, 1797; d. Dec. 6, 1856; m. Jan. 4, 1821, Mehitable Bosworth, who afterwards mar. as fourth wife, Joseph Hooper, see above (41421). Lived Manchester, Mass.

41426 Lucinda, b. Aug. 3, 1798; m. Oct. 12, 1818, Benjamin M. Knowlton—6 chil. Lived Manchester, Mass.

41427 Aurelia Tappan, b. Oct. 5, 1800; d. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Feb. 10, 1819, Horace H. Grosvenor—7 chil. Lived Pelham, N. H.

p41428 Luther S———, b. Aug. 11, 1803; m. Elizabeth F. Crofts.

p41429 Henry Lee Tuck, b. May 8, 1805; m. Mary J. Norris.

41430 Eliza Sewell, b. Oct. 4, 1809 or 19; d. Sept. 6, 1848; m. April 28, 1839, Thomas S. Blanchard.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Laurelia B. (41432).

4193 GORDON or GURDON BINGHAM, 3rd child of (471) William.

b. Aug. 16, 1762.

d. May 29, 1821, at Canterbury, Conn., where he lived.

m. ————, 1786, at Worcester, Mass., Lucy Hovey. She was b. Aug. 8, 1769, and d. May 9, 1838.

HISTORY

Entered the army during the Revolution as fife-major at the age of 15. Was captured and confined for two years on the island of Barbadoes. During his stay there a hurricane blew down the prison house and he and the captain of his company were the only ones saved. He escaped by clinging to the roots of a tree. After his return he was a merchant in Canterbury, Conn.

Perkins says he enlisted as fifer, Aug. 2, 1778, in Capt. David Cady's Co., of Col. Samuel Chapman's regt. Served until Sept. 12, 1778. Was in Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Sullivan. Pensioner in 1812.

Pension rolls of 1835 say "Gurdon Bingham, who was a musician in the Conn. Line, was a Revolutionary pensioner, living in Windham Co., Conn., in 1835."

CHILDREN

p41431 Samuel H——— F————, b. Oct. 31, 1796; d. Dec. 3, 1860; m. 1. Eliza Jane Hastings, April 20, 1836, who d. April 23, 1846; m. 2. Sophia M——— Hobbs, Oct. 27, 1847. Had 2 chil. Lived Weston, Mass.

41432 Laurelia, b. Sept. 1, 1794. Lived Worcester, Mass. So she signs her name to a letter of Dec. 6, 1865. m. March 12, 1829, Benjamin B. Hill—3 chil. She became blind before her death.

41433 William, b. Dec. 8, 1799; d. April 7, 1827, Worcester, Mass.

41434 Charles, b. ————, 1802; d. infancy.

41435 Charles, b. ————, 1805; d. infancy.

41436 Lucy R————, b. Oct. 31, 1807; lived Providence, R. I., and d. there Feb. 28, 1858; m. ————, 1833, Charles Smith, a coach maker.

AUTHORITIES: Perkins; W. F. B. (442525); New Engl. Hist. Geneal. Register.

4194 AURELIA BINGHAM, 4th child of (471) William.

b. Feb. 19, 1765 or 1769.

d. ————, 1842, at her home in New Haven, Conn. She was said to be the most beautiful woman of her day in Conn. She had fine musical talents which were retained to the day of her death.

m. Samuel Tappan, son of Rev. Benjamin Tappan, of Manchester, Mass. He was a teacher and lived, at the time of his death in 1806, at Portsmouth, N. H.

TAPPAN CHILDREN

Aurelia, b. ————.

Amos, b. ————.

Rev. William Bingham (Tappan), b. ————. Poet and composer of hymns.

Eliza, b. ————.

Rev. Daniel Dana (Tappan), b. Oct. 20, 1798 at Newbury. Grad. Bowdoin College, 1822. Pastor, Alfred, Me., 1828-32. Pastor, North Mansfield, ————, 1839.

Samuel, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: Larned; Perkins; Cleveland Geneal.; W. F. B. (442525).

4195 WILLIAM BINGHAM, 7th child of (471) William.

b. ————, 1767. Perkins says July 27, 1772.
Lived at Canterbury, Conn., and in N. Y. State.

d. ————, 1798, in middle life, at Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. Killed by a falling tree.
Perhaps this is the "William Bingham of Canterbury" who, Miss Larned's Hist. of Windham Co., Conn., says "went to settle in Lewis Co., N. Y., near Lake Ontario" except that she gives the date as 1801.

m. Oct. 20, 1793, Ruby Johnson, sister to the wife of (4191). She was b. May 31, 1774. After William B.'s death (4195), she mar. 2nd, ———— Brayton and was living in 1850 in Cleveland, O., with her sons, Dr. C. D. and H. W. Brayton.

CHILDREN

p41450 George Washington, b. June 27 or July 29, 1794; d. April 28, 1877; m. Nov. 27, 1816, Polly Lewis, in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Lived at Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. One writer says he lived and died in Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was grandfather of C. C. Birdsell, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., and Utica, N. Y.

41451 Sophia, b. ————; m. Dr. ———— Goodrich and lived in Chenango Co., N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Waldo Geneal.; W. F. B. (442525).

4197 ELIPHALET BINGHAM, 2nd child of (472) Eliphalet.

b. Jan. 27, 1764, at Canterbury, Conn.
Lived

d. Oct. —, 1823, at Charlotte, Vt.

m.

CHILDREN

41470 Polly, b. ———, 1795, at Lanesboro, Mass; m. ——— Hurd.

p41471 Orrin, b. Dec. 25, 1797, at Lanesboro, Mass; m. Fanny Lyman.

41472 Chauncey, b. ———, 1798, at Lanesboro; d. ———, 1859.

41473 Porter, b. ———.

41474 Thomas, b. ———.

41475 Sophronia, b. perhaps April 27, 1809 (Waldo Gen.), at Canterbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1831, Deacon Enoch Wight Waldo, of Hartford, Conn.

41476 Hiram, b. ———.

41477 Norman, b. ———.

41478 Naomi, b. ———.

41479 Charlotte, b. ———.

41480 Raniam, b. ———, 1814.

41481 William, b. ———.

AUTHORITIES: Cone Geneal.; Boardman Geneal.; R. B. B. (414192), in 1871.

4204 ELISHA BINGHAM, 9th child of (472) Eliphalet.

b. June 4, 1780, at Plainfield (or Canterbury), Conn. Lived

d. Dec. 23, 1863.

m. (Perhaps) Abigail Cone, dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Olmstead) Cone, of E. Haddam, Conn. She was b. May 13, 1791, and d. June 7, 1883. (See (4205).) Boardman Geneal. says, however, *mar.* Oct. 12, 1806, Abigail Boardman, dau. of Theodore; and that she was b. July 23, 1795, at Williamstown, Mass.

CHILDREN

41540 Samuel Boardman, b. Aug. 4, 1810.

41541 Abby, b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. ———, 1817.

41542 Gideon, b. Jan 1, 1815; d. 1815.

41543 Chloe L———, b. Oct. 24, 1817; d. unmar.

41544 George Theodore, b. Jan. 6, 1819.

41545 Eunice Abigail, b. April 23, 1821; m. John Howard, of Amherst, Mass.

41546 Frances Emeline, b. March 8, 1823; m. ——— van Buskirk, of N. Y.

41547 Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1825; m. Ebenezer Benjamin, of Adams, Mass.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; Cone Geneal.; W. F. B. (442525).

4205 COL. ELIJAH ALONZO BINGHAM, 10th child of (472) Eliphalet.

b. March 6, 1785, at Plainfield, Conn., perhaps at Canterbury, Conn.

d. June 17, 1864, at E. Haddam, Conn.

m. Nov. 28, 1810, Abigail Cone, dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Tracy) Cone (see (4204)). She was b. May 13, 1791, in E. Haddam, Conn.

Lived in E. Haddam. Taught in Windham and other places for eight years. In 1802 was elected professor of mathematics and English literature at Williams College, Mass. Taught music, especially sacred music, for 45 years and was also a composer. Was constable and sheriff of Middlesex Co., Conn., for 15 years. Held every grade in the militia from sergeant to colonel. Served a tour of duty in the war of 1812. Member of Congregational Church from 21 years of age.

His three eldest sons and youngest dau. were rather widely known as a mixed quartette.

CHILDREN (All Born in E. Haddam, Conn.)

p41550 Elijah Whitfield, b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. April 2, 1835, Rosella Daniels.

41551 Salome Abigail, b. May 9, 1813; d. infancy.

p41552 Elisha Cone, b. Dec. 12, 1814.

p41553 William Benoni, b. Sept. 2, 1816; d. 1892; m. Millie Smith.

41554 Susan Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. Dec. 20, 1834.

41555 Fanny Griffin ————, b. May 28, 1820; d. Aug. 4, 1888; m. Dec. 6, 1843, Jonah C. Chapman—5 chil.

41556 Carile Cone, b. Aug 22, 1823; d. Dec. 16, 1906; m. Allen Newell—1 child, a dau.

41557 Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1826; d. infancy.

41558 Mary Abigail, b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. July 18, 1916; m. March 14, 1867, John Tracy, of Moodus or Guilford, Conn.

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

4230 CYNTHIA BINGHAM, 1st child of (473) Thomas.

b. Oct. 10, 1767, prob. at Lebanon, Conn.
Her father later removed to Royalton, Vt.
Lived at Alexander, N. Y., whither they moved from Royalton in 1810.

d. Nov. 21, 1834, at Alexander.

m. Jan. 28, 1795, at Royalton, Vt., Joseph Rix, who was living in Mich. in 1854, aged 94 (b. 1760).

RIX CHILDREN

Johnson, b. Nov. 15, 1796, at Royalton; m. Laura Duryee.

Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1798, at Royalton; m. Eliza Roberts.

Ira, b. April 6, 1800, at Royalton; m. Vilata Mooers.

Cynthia, b. March 28, 1802, at Royalton; m. Earl Kidder.

Oel, b. Aug 8, 1804, at Royalton; m. Lydia Sage.

Lucy, b. April 16, 1806, at Royalton; m. Dana Spaulding.

George, b. Jan. 10, 1811, at Alexander, N. Y.; m. Olive Northrop.

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

4233 THOMAS BINGHAM, 4th child of (473) Thomas.

b. March 18, 1772, prob. at Lebanon, Conn. Went with his father to Royalton, Vt. Lived at Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.

d. April 2, 1852, at Riga. (Lanawee Co., Mich. ?)

m. May 29, 1794, at Lebanon, *N. H.*, Martha Downer. She d. Nov. 8, 1865, at Riga, N. Y. After marriage they moved to Sharon, Vt., and thence to Riga, N. Y., in 1808. He held some of the principal offices of his town and county. Served as a volunteer in the war of 1812. His widow lived on at Riga, with her son William, at the homestead.

CHILDREN

p**41830** Thomas, b. July 5, 1796, at Lebanon, N. H.; d. Jan. 26, 1831; m. Almira E. Galusha, dau. of Daniel and niece of Governor Jonas Galusha, of Vermont. Lived Riga, N. Y. Was musical.

41831 Clark, b. June 11, 1798; d. Feb. 5, 1808, at New Hartford, N. Y., on the journey to Riga.

p**41832** Joseph, b. May 19, 1800; m. Remima Badger—6 chil. Lived Centerville, Allegheny Co., N. Y.

41833 Horace, b. June 3, 1803; d. Dec. 20, 1803.

p**41834** Justin, b. July 8, 1804; m. Melinda Montrose. Lived Centerville, N. Y.

41835 Cary, b. June 3, 1806; d. Jan. 19, 1831.

41836 Lucia, b. Sept. 4, 1808; m. Delanson Pratt—5 chil. In 1864 lived Centerville, N. Y.

41837 Eliza M———, b. Feb. 2, 1810; d. April 27, 1851 or 57; m. Oct. 30, 1842, Addison Orcutt. Had 1 son who died young. Lived Centerville, Allegheny Co., N. Y.

p**41838** Clark (2nd), b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. Jeannette Taylor. Lived Centerville, N. Y., and d. there.

41839 William D———, b. April —, 1816; m. Jan 22, 1840, Calista Robinson. Had 1 child, Eliza, b. ———, 1842; d. ———, 1857. In 1864 lived Riga, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Strong Geneal.; W. F. B. (442525).

4235 DR. ELEAZER BINGHAM, 6th child of (473) Lieut. Thomas.

b. Jan. 31, 1777, at Royalton, Vt. Was a physician.

d. May 6, 1846, at Middleburg, N. Y., where he had lived.

m. 1. Widow Jane Nichols Shepherd.

2. Lucy Johnson.

3. April 25, 1835, Lydia Smith, dau. of Benajah and Polly (Bacon) Strong, of Lebanon, Conn., and Hartford, Vt. *No. chil.*

CHILDREN

41850

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

4236 WILLIAM BINGHAM, 7th child of (473) Lieut. Thomas.

b. April 18, 1779.
Lived at Royalton, Vt.

d. July 12, 1857.

m. 1. May 28, 1801, Olive Havens. She d. Aug. 29, 1819.

2. Nov. 19, 1820, Pamelia Ames who m. 2nd, ——— Thayer.

Served throughout the war of 1812 as a captain. Was with Gen. Wilkinson in his Canadian campaign. "Joined the church" in 1819 and was a deacon for several years.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p**41860** Daniel Havens, b. Feb. 20, 1802. He was one of the vitally important contributors to this book.

41861 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 10, 1804; m. Oct. 30, 1822, Coit Parkhurst. Lived Royalton, Vt.

41862 William Reddington, b. Aug. 10, 1809; d. July 12, 1843, unmar., of phthisis.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

41863 Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. May 7, 1825.

41864 George A———, b. July 14, 1829.

41865 Olive A———, b. April 5, 1831; d. before 1864.

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

4238 SIMON BINGHAM, 9th child of (473) Thomas.

b. Feb. 15, 1784.

d. July 31, 1836, at Jackson, Mich.

m. ————, 1811, Dolly Parkhurst.

CHILDREN

41880 Marcia, b. ————, 1812; d. ————, 1844.

41881 Henry Kirk White, b. ————, 1814; d. young.

41882 Lucien, b. ————, 1816.

AUTHORITIES: Dodge Geneal.; W. F. B. (442525).

4239 HARRY BINGHAM, 10th child of (473) Thomas.

b. Aug. 6, 1786.

Lived Royalton, Vt., and was member of the State Legislature for several years. Was called "Captain."

d. Feb. 23, 1862.

m. Jan. 27, 1850, Marcia Dodge, dau. of Reuben and Betsey (Smith) Dodge. Reuben Dodge was b. at Croyden, N. H., in 1793. Royalton, Vt., probate records say Harry Bingham mar. "Louisa ————."

CHILDREN

41890 Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1852.

41891 Alma Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1853.

41892 Harry A————, b. April 15, 1857.

41893 William, b. March 30, 1859.

41894 George L————, b. July 25, 1862.

AUTHORITIES: Strong Geneal.; W. F. B. (442525).

4241 GIDEON BINGHAM, 12th child of (473) Thomas.

b. March 31, 1791.
Lived Royalton, Vt.

d. June 28, 1865, at Royalton.

m. Nov. 17, 1822, Almeda Strong, of Hartford, Vt. She was b. at Hartford, Dec. 20, 1799, and d. Sept. 10, 1862.

CHILDREN

41910 Sallie Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1824; d. Oct. 25, 1841.

41911 Marcia Annette, b. Feb. 3, 1839. Lived Royalton, Vt.

41912 James Gideon, b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. Nov. —, 1863, Betsey Cowdry or Coudry. Lived Royalton, Vt.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); The daughter, Julia (42230); Weaver.

4273 GEORGE BINGHAM, 1st child of (479) John.

b. July 11, 1781, at Willimantic, Conn. (4 miles from Windham). Long settled there. Was a carpenter and millwright.

d. Dec. 12, 1863, at Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.

m. 1. Oct. 22, 1809, Mercy or Mary Denison. In a letter of March 11, 1865, his dau. Julia, gives the name Mary Denison and does not mention the second wife or marriage.

2. Feb. 20, 1825, Judith Ripley, dau. of David B—— and Mary (Robinson) Ripley. She was b. June 9, 1803.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

42230 Julia, b. Aug. 16, 1810. Lived Alden, N. Y. Unmar.

p**42231** Henry Laurens, b. April 1, 1814; m. April 4, 1839, Sophia A——— Harris. Lived Lancaster, N. Y. Was a merchant and held various town offices.

AUTHORITIES: Mary E. Perkins; W. F. B. (442525).

4277 JOHN BINGHAM, 5th child of (479) John.

b. Dec. 27, 1793, at Willimantic, Conn. (4 miles from Windham). Was a jeweler and silversmith and very ingenious.

d. May 14, 1840, at Willimantic.

m. July 4 or 14, 1830, Julia Ann Ingraham.

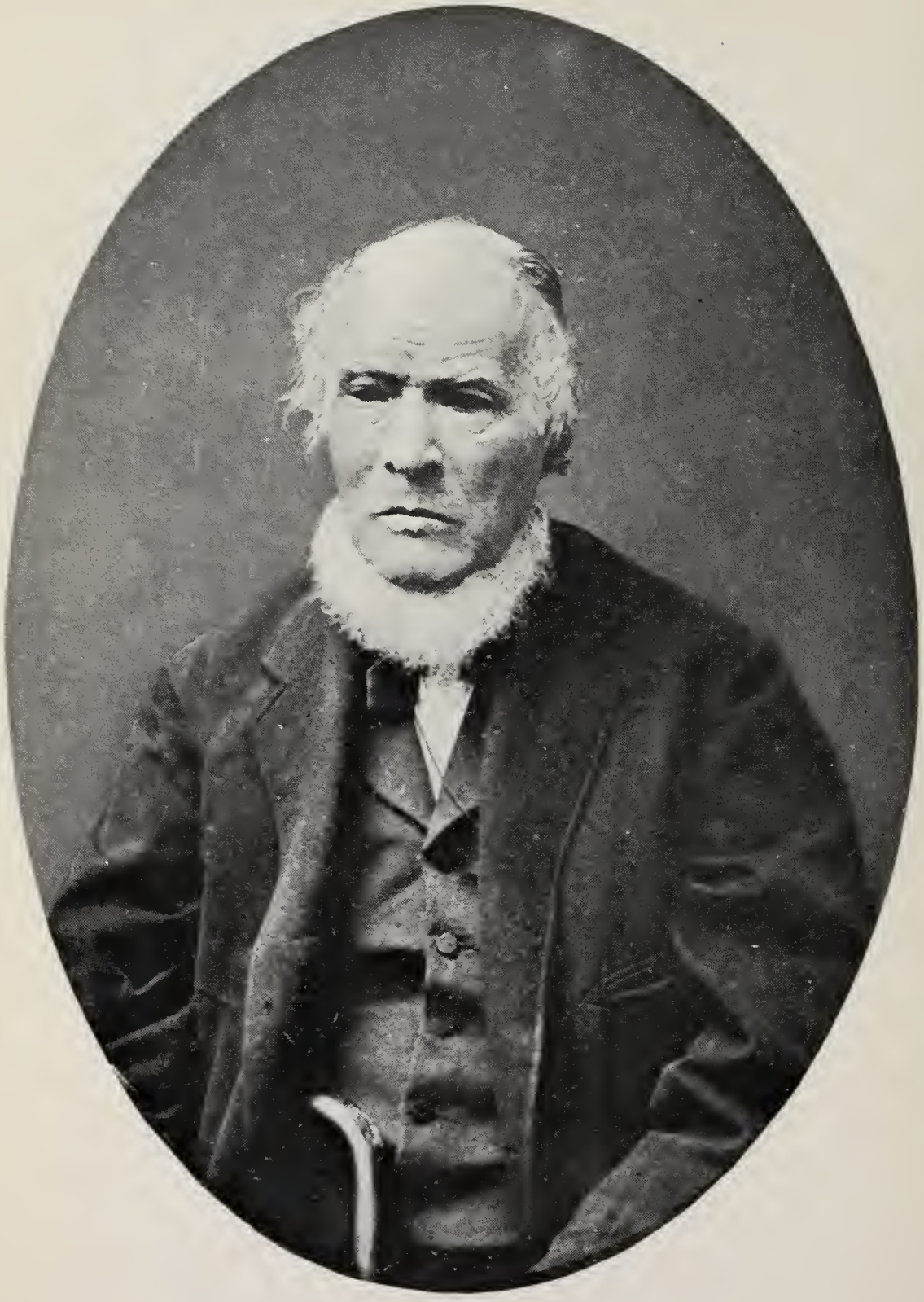
CHILDREN

42270 William, b. ————.

42271 James, b. ————.

42272 Henry Laurens, b. June 8, 1836; d. June 5, 1916, at Windham, Conn.

42273 Julia, b. ————; m. William Noyes, of Scotland, Conn.



SAMUEL BINGHAM (4310)

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

4310 SAMUEL BINGHAM, 1st child of (481) Samuel.

b. Oct. 25, 1790, at Hanover, N. H.

d. May 7, 1876, in N. Y. City (Mott Haven).

m. Ann Shourds of Phila., Pa., Nov. 4, 1821. She d. at Bristol, R. I., Jan. 8, 1878.

Was apprenticed when 11 years old, served his time and went to N. Y. City. Worked a hand-press for Harper Bros. Worked the first steam press (cylinder) in the U. S. In 1849 bought out a roller manufactory and became successful in that business. Was the oldest printer in N. Y. at the time of his death.

CHILDREN

42600 Anthony Shourds Heeps, b. Sept. 24, 1822, at Phila.; d. Sept. 23, 1845 in Cabotville, Mass.

42601 Samuel, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1824, in Phila.; d. Nov. 18, 1892, in N. Y.

42602 Clarissa Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1826, in N. Y.; m. John Bennett.

42603 Richard French, b. July 25, 1829; d. April 27, 1835, in N. Y.

42604 Alfred, b. Aug. 13, 1831, in N. Y.; d. Nov. —, 1902, in N. Y.

42605 Emma Taylor, b. Sept. 14, 1833, in N. Y.; d. July 5, 1899, at Bristol, R. I.; m. Jonathan Adcock, May 10, 1862, at Mott Haven, N. Y.

42606 Eliza Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1836, in N. Y.; d. infancy.

p**42607** Leander Kelly, b. Dec. 17, 1837, in N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1909, in N. Y. City. Lived 704 St. Nicholas Ave.

42608 Elizabeth Shourds, b. Dec. 25, 1841, in N. Y.; d. Nov. —, 1899, Bristol, R. I.; m. John Earle, Nov. 24, 1864, at Mott Haven, N. Y.

42609 Wm. Henry Harrison, b. July 31, 1840, in N. Y.; d. May 16, 1881, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Emily C. Taylor, Jan. 12, 1860, at Harlem, N. Y.

42610 Joseph, b. Aug. 7, 1844, in N. Y.; d. infancy.

42611 Millard Fillmore, b. Oct. 17, 1847, in N. Y.; m. 1. Henrietta P. Morgan, Aug. 25, 1874; m. 2. Anna R. Mahaney, April 5, 1899, Harrisburg, Pa.

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

4320 JOHNSON BINGHAM, 1st child of (482) Johnson.

b. Feb. 28, 1793, at ————, Vt.
Lived McGrawville, Courtland Co., N. Y.

d. July 16, 1883.

m. March 28, 1812, Betsey Comstock, of Truxton, Courtland Co., N. Y. She d. Jan. 18, 1874.

CHILDREN

p42700 Orrick, b. March 26, 1819; m. Jan. 20, 1842, Rosetta Mabran, of Cortlandville, N. Y. Lived McGrawville.

42701 Eliza, b. Nov. 8, 1821; d. Nov. 25, 1864; m. July 4, 1838, Aaron Burns or Barnes, of Oneida Co., N. Y. Had 1 child, Romelia, who mar. George Maybury.

p42702 Horace, b. Nov. 25, 1824; m. ————, 1848, Caroline Albridge. Lived McGrawville.

p42703 Henry G————, b. Sept. 25, 1827; m. June 9, 1853, Matilda A——— Peck. Lived Solon, N. Y.

42704 Miranda, b. May 22, 1833; m. Feb. 9, 1854, Jerome Maybury or Mayberry—3 chil. Lived McGrawville.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Himself.

4321 JOSEPH BINGHAM, 2nd child of (482) Johnson.

b. Jan. 27, 1795, at Shaftesbury, Bennington Co., Vt. Lived McGrawville, Courtland Co., N. Y.

d. ————, 1871.

m. 1. July 10, 1820, Nancy Teachhouse or Teachout, of McGrawville.

2. July 16, 1836, Widow Mary Nicholson.

This is "Citizen Joe" or "C. J. B.," as he signed himself. He was practically insane on the subject of the land grant of his grandfather Gideon (87); and spent his life trying to make something out of the deed, which had become worthless.

He says there were five Joseph Binghams in the town where he lived. They all had nicknames to distinguish them from each other; hence his soubriquet.

CHILDREN (First Wife) (Number Unknown)

p**42710** Luther J————, b. Jan. 11, 1822; m. Oct. 15, 1842, Polly Warner. Lived in Illinois.

42711 Lucius, b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. Aug. 20, 1838.

CHILDREN (Second Wife) (There were Several)

42712

AUTHORITY: Hubert F. B., Buffalo, N. Y.

4323 LYDIA BINGHAM, 4th child of (482) Johnson.

b. Oct. 31, 1799.

d. ————, 1875.

At one period lived at Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

m. Oct. 20, 1820, Amasa P. Clark.

CLARK CHILDREN

Samuel. Lived in the West.

Caroline, m. Hiram Purdy.

George, m. Sophronia Griffin.

Vincent, m. Rhoda Day.

Lucy Ann, m. Ira Paddock.

William, m. Tina Chestina Barnes.

Asa. Enlisted in Civil War (1861-5). Fate unknown.

Charles, m. Mattie ————.

Frances, m. Gilbert Doolittle.

Edwin, m. Laura Castler Stark.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Himself.

4324 EBEN BINGHAM, 5th child of (482) Johnson.

b. Sept. 29, 1800, at Solon, N. Y.

In 1866 lived Seville, Medina Co., Guilford P. O., Ohio.

d. ————, 1880.

m. April 11, 1822, Huldah Burlingham, of Solon, N. Y.

CHILDREN

42740 George, b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. Oct. 1, 1826.

42741 Huldah Delilah, b. March 18, 1828; m. Nov. 9, 1848, James Ely Barnard. Had 4 chil., William, Ella, Albert, Minnie.

42742 Friedore (or Freelove) Amanda, b. Oct. 26, 1830; m. Oct. 17, 1854, Albert G. Barnard. Had 1 child, Jennie.

42743 Samuel, b. Dec. 15, 1832; d. Oct. 14, 1834.

42744 Serepta Jane, b. March 15, 1836; m. May 14, 1863, Theodore Teeple. Had 3 children, Glen, Guy, Glenna. One record gives her name as Jennie.

AUTHORITY: W. F. B. (442525).

4325 SIMON BREWSTER BINGHAM, 6th child of (482) Johnson.

b. Aug. 20, 1802, prob. at ————, Cortland Co., N. Y. Was a Baptist preacher and in 1867 was living at ————, Medina Co., N. Y.

d. July 18, 1845.

m. 1. Rachel Rodny or Radaway or Rodway.
2. Melintha Ann ————.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

42750 Amos, b. ————, 1825; m. Mary Jane Guy, of Homer, Licking Co., Ohio. Served one year, War of 1861-5.

42751 Phidelia, b. ————, 1828; d. Dec. 25, 1850.

42752 Amelia, b. March —, 1830; d. ————, 1845.

42753 Julia Ann, b. ————, 1832; m. Rev. O. A. Holmes, of Westfield, O.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

42754 Electra A————, b. July 5, 1836; m. James Whiton, of Wellington, O.

42755 Charles, b. Sept. —, 1838; m. Feb. —, 1863, Jenny Johnson, of Louisville, Ky. Was lieut. in an Ohio regt., 1861-5.

42756 Rachel, b. Aug. —, 1840; m. June 3, 186–, William Stansbury, of Seville, O.

42757 Lydia, b. ————; d. Sept. 24, 1859.

42758 Eben, b. ————; d. June 27, 1864. Killed at Kenesaw Mt., Ga., while 1st Lieut. 65th Ohio Vet. Vol. Inf.

42759 Samuel, b. July —, 1847. Served one and one-half years, 1861-5.

AUTHORITIES: His brother, Joseph (4321); Himself; Leonard Geneal.

4327 SAMUEL BINGHAM, 8th child of (482) Johnson.

b. Sept. 22, 1806. Lived at Solon, N. Y.

d. March 4, 1891.

m. April 25, 1830, Sallie Randall, dau. of Jonathan Randall, of Solon, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 20, 1808; d. June 19, 1890. Lived at Bingham homestead in Solon.

CHILDREN

42770 Juliette, b. Oct. 23, 1842; d. July 16, 1883; m. Sanford V——— Hall, Oct. 4, 1863. In 1864 lived at Phila., Jefferson Co., N. Y.

42771 Johnson Gates, b. June 21, 1845; d. April 28, 1926. Following from "Leonard Family" is probable: m. Nov. 21, 1872, Maria W. Kinney, dau. of Buel and Charlotte Ann ——— Kinney, of Preston, Conn. She was b. May 29, 1851. Had Maud Charlotte (427,190), b. Jan. 6, 1876; m. Benj. Franklin Wadsworth, June 18, 1902. In 1926, 4 chil.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

4346 DEWITT CLINTON BINGHAM, 7th child of (484) Joseph.

b. Feb. 15, 1828, at ————, Vt.

In 1864 lived at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio.

d.

m. Harriet E. Carpenter.

CHILDREN

42960 Alice Harriet, b. ————.

42961 Ernest Clinton, b. ————.

42962 Cyrus Hubbard, b. ————.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

4350 GEORGE JOSEPH BINGHAM, 1st child of (485) Elisha.

b. July 4, 1807, at Windham, Conn.
Lived Tioga Co., N. Y., until 1840; then Lake Co., Illinois.

d.

m. 1. Aug. 18, 1831, Amanda Malvina Warner, in Tioga Co., N. Y.
2. Jane Warner or Weaver.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

Had five sons in the army, 1861-5.

p43000 John J———, b. Oct. 26, 1833, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Huldah Miller.

43001 Charles L———, b. May 9, 1836, Tioga Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1862, Emily Weed.

43002 George W———, b. March 22, 1838, Tioga Co.

43003 Frank M———, b. May 26, 1839, Tioga Co.; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Martha Rowley.

43004 Elbert C———, b. March 28, 1841, Lake Co., Ill.

43005 Tryphena S———, b. May 19, 1842, Lake Co., Ill.; m. Sept. 16, 1863, Ira P. Bedell.

43006 Roger S———, b. May 19, 1843, Lake Co., Ill.

43007 Calista T———, b. ————; d. infancy.

43008 Florinda J———, b. April 6, 1847, Lake Co.

43009 Miranda F———, b. Feb. 6, 1850, Lake Co.

43010 Florence A———, b. July 27, 1852, Lake Co., Ill.

AUTHORITIES: Kidder Geneal.; F. G. Mather; W. F. B. (442525); Family Records.

4479 ROSWELL BINGHAM, 2nd child of (498) Elijah.

b. Jan. 28, 1763, at Lyme, Conn. In 1784, at the age of 21, walked to Lempster, N. H., and lived there at the request of his grandfather.

d. July 15, 1833, at Lempster.

m. July —, 1790, Martha Spofford or Safford of Washington, N. H. (see New Engl. Histor. Geneal. Register, Vol. IX, p. 62). She was b. March 11, 1767, and d. April 15, 1847.

CHILDREN

44290 Melenda or Belinda, b. April 3, 1791; d. Oct. 16, 1852, at Pontiac or Oakwood, Mich.; m. at Lempster, April 4, 1808, Samuel Kidder, of Alstead, N. H.

p**44291** Charles, b. May 9, 1793; d. April 12, 1827; m. Nancy A. Moore or Morse—one dau.

44292 Clarissa, b. June 3, 1795; d. Oct. 14, 1868.

44293 Nathan, b. June 7, 1797; d. Oct. 21, 1844; m. ———, 1820, Almira Booth, of Lempster, N. H., dau. of Oliver.

p**44294** Sluman, b. Oct. 22, 1799; m. Clementina Williams.

44295 Job, b. Oct. 21, 1801; d. Nov. 15, 1801.

44296 Roswell, b. July 9, 1803; d. Feb. 4, 1859; m. Rebecca Lowell —no chil.

44297 Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Nov. 1st, 1895, Lempster, N. H.; m. March 18, 1827, Hiram Roundy, of Lempster—3 sons and 3 daus. One dau. was Mrs. Mary B. Parker, No. 18 Greenwich Park, Boston.

p**44298** John Spofford or Safford, b. Nov. 29, 1807.

44299 Silas, b. June 10, 1811; d. Jan. 24, 1812.

AUTHORITIES: History of Charlestown, N. H.; Records of Claremont, N. H.; F. G. Mather; W. F. B. (442525).

4480 WALTER BINGHAM, 3rd child of (498) Elijah.

b. Feb. 15, 1765, prob. at Lyme, Conn.
He was a clothier and lived for the most part at Claremont, N. H., though latterly at Charlestown, N. H., where his last four children were born.

d. March 29, 1828, at Claremont.

m. Sept. 22 or 27, 1790, at Claremont, Sarah Gilbert, of Middlebury or Middleburg, Vt. She d. April 4, 1840, aged 70 (b. 1770).

CHILDREN

44300 Mary or "Polly," b. May 19, 1791; m. Dec. 22, 1812, Nathan B. Cutting—2 sons, 1 dau. Lived in Vermont.

p**44301** Elijah Gilbert, b. ————.

p**44302** Hiram, b. Dec. 8, 1793; m. Prudence Stephens.

44303 Harriet, b. April 6, 1798, at Charlestown, N. H.; d. June 8, 1877; m. ————, 1850, Carlos Coolidge, Gov. of Vt.—1 son, 1 dau. Lived Windsor, Vt.

p**44304** Albert, b. April 23, 1800, at Charlestown.

44305 Emily O————, b. Sept. 6, 1802, at Charlestown; m. Hiram O. Alden, of Belfast, Me.—3 sons, 2 daus.

p**44306** Charles Rawson, b. March 1, 1804, at Charlestown; m. Catherine Cook.

AUTHORITIES: Claremont, N. H., Town Records; W. F. B. (442525); F. G. Mather; Geo. F. B., of N. Y. City.

4487 NATHAN BINGHAM, 10th child of (498) Elijah.

b. May 5, 1780, at Lyme, Conn.

Lived first at Lyme, then at New London, and in 1854 at Claremont, N. H. Was a hatter.

d. Nov. 6, 1858.

m. July 29, 1801, at Lyme, Conn., Elizabeth Lee, dau. of Capt. Abner and Lucretia (Rogers) (Jewett) Lee of Lyme. She d. ————————, at Claremont. One descendant says this Nathan m. Eliza *Jewett*.

CHILDREN

p44370 Silas Lee, b. May 21, 1802, at New London, Conn.; d. Feb. 7, 1876, Cleveland, O.; m. Mary Mansfield.

p44371 Charles Mortimer, b. Feb. 24 or May 22, 1804, at New London; d. March 5, 1888, at Claremont, N. H.; m. 1. Mary Cook; m. 2. Abby Fairbanks.

p44372 George Edwin, b. April 8 or Oct. 10, 1806, at Claremont; d. ————————, prob. at Northfield, Minn.

44373 Elizabeth Laurania, b. Aug. 4, 1811, at Claremont and d. there; m. July 3, 1828, at Claremont, N. H., Sylvanus L. Porter (one records says Cobb)—2 chil.

44374 Lucretia Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1814, at Claremont; d. April 1, 1836, at Concord, N. H.; m. Jan. —, 1835, as first wife, at Charlestown, N. H., Gov. Ralph Metcalf, of N. H.—1 dau.

44375 (Mary) Maria b. Oct. 14, 1816, at Claremont, N. H.; d. ————, 1858, at Claremont; m. Aug. 25, 1840, at Claremont, Henry P. or W. Galpin.

44376 Frederick William, b. Jan. 29, 1821, at Claremont; d. Aug. 22, 1821.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

4490 LORA BINGHAM, 2nd child of (499) Silas.

b. Feb. 20, 1768. Lived at Lempster, N. H.

d. ——————, at Lempster.

m. ——————, James Noyes.

NOYES CHILDREN

Lydia, b. ————.

Silas, b. ————.

Eunice, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: Records of Charlestown, N. H.; Kent Geneal.; F. G. Mather; W. F. B. (442525).

4540 JAMES HERVEY BINGHAM, 1st child of (504) James.

b. April 11, 1781, at Lempster, N. H.

Was a lawyer and lived at Washington, D. C .

d. March 31, 1859, suddenly at Washington.

m. 1. Dec. 22, 1808, at Charlestown, N. H., his cousin, Mary Stevens, dau. of Samuel and Tabitha (Bingham) (502) Stevens. She d. Sept. —, 1818, at Alstead, N. H.

2. Jan. 25, 1820, Charlotte Mellen Kent, dau. of William A. and Charlotte (Mellen) Kent, and sister of ex-Gov. Kent, of Maine. She d. Aug. 26, 1868. The following

HISTORY

is from "obituaries" published in the Washington, D. C. "Sun" (Oct. or) April 4, 1859, and the Cleveland, O.(?) "Herald," April 6, 1859.

He was early placed at Exeter Academy, N. H., and later went to Dartmouth College (grad. 1800), where he was the roommate and classmate of Daniel Webster, who in one of his letters addresses him as "My dear old classmate, roommate and friend," and in another letter speaks of him as "the friend of my heart, the partner of my joys, grief and affections and the only participator of my most secret thoughts."

In 1802 James became a lawyer at Alstead, N. H., and in 1826 at Claremont, N. H. He occupied several important offices of trust in his State and was a member of both houses of the State Legislature.

Later he was an official in Washington of the General Land Office (Treasury Dept.). There he lived for about 8 years, until his death, upon which occasion his associates passed most complimentary resolutions.

He was musical and excelled on the bass-viol. His viol was donated to the N. H. Histor. Soc. at Concord by his daus., Mrs. Brewer and Mrs. Cleveland. With this viol he taught singing school in his early days and was often accompanied by Daniel Webster.

CHILDREN (First Wife, All Died in Infancy)

44900 Solon, b. ————.

44901 Mary Elizabeth, b. ————.

44902 Sarah, b. ————.

44903 James, b. ————.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

44904 Mary Caroline, b. Dec. 30, 1820, at Alstead, N. H.; m. James P. Brewer. In 1897 living at Claremont, N. H.

44905 William, b. Aug. 15, 1822, at Alstead; d. Feb. 27, 1884, at Boston, Mass.

44906 James, b. June 15, 1824, at Alstead, N. H.; d. Aug. 27, 1858, at Long Branch.

44907 John Kent, b. Jan. 13, 1826; d. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Sept. 25, 1860, Abbie Henderson.

44908 Charlotte Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1828, at Claremont, N. H.; d. Oct. 30, 1900. Lived Cleveland, O. m. Oct. 21, 1851, James Douglas Cleveland—2 sons, 1 dau. He d. June 29, 1899.

44909 Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1830 or 31, at Claremont; d. April 7, 1832 or 52.

44910 George, b. Sept. 24, 1833, at Claremont; d. Dec. 1, 1884; m. Jennie Gravereat.

AUTHORITIES: The daughter, Mary (44913); W. F. B. (442525).

4541 MILTON BINGHAM, 2nd child of (504) James.

b. Jan. 1, 1788, at Lempster, N. H., and lived at the paternal homestead there.

d. Nov. 8, 1859.

m. Nov. 23, 1809, Saleria or Sabrina Booth. She d. Sept. 3, 1891, aged 81 (b. 1810).

CHILDREN

Milton, b. Dec. 8, 1810; d. infancy.

44911 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1814; d. infancy.

44912 Sarah, b. April 16, 1818; d. Sept. 8, 1851; m. Feb. 17, 1841, Horace W. Sabine—no chil.

44913 Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1829; m. June 13, 1860, Edward S. Barrett—no chil.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

4542 FANNY BINGHAM, 3rd child of (504) James.

b. Jan. 20, 1790.

d. Nov. 17, 1855.

m. Nov. 10, 1810, her cousin (see (510)), Nathan Brainard. He was b. July 20, 1787, and d. July 31, 1869. They lived at Lempster, N. H., until 1823-4; then at Washington, N. H., until 1837-8; then at Cleveland, O.

BRAINARD CHILDREN

Fanny, b. Jan. 24, 1812; d. Aug. 30, 1835.

Silas, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. April 8, 1871.

Ozias, b. March 26, 1816; d. March 18, 1819.

Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1818; d. April 1, 1838.

Joseph, b. March 12, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1827.

Henry Mather, b. June 6 or 26; 1823; d. May 3, 1855.

James, b. Aug. 30, 1825; d. Sept. 13, 1827.

George Washington, b. Nov. 9, 1827.

Joseph Mather, b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. Sept. 28, 1898.

Mary, b. March 13, 1833; d. Aug. 13, 1837.

AUTHORITIES: His niece, Mary (44913); W. F. B. (442525); W. T. B. (4992880).

4545 TRUMAN BRAINARD(?) BINGHAM, 6th child of (504) James.

b. May 29, 1796, at Lempster, N. H. Was a merchant. He was an excellent singer and a member of the first N. H. Musical Association. He was called the "flexible tiger" on account of his bass solo in the "Creation."

d. Oct. 18, 1825, at Lempster.

m. June 2, 1822, Sarah Miner.

W. T. B. (4992880) says he was a *lawyer* and that his will mentions his wife, Sarah M., and two minor children.

CHILDREN

44950 Helen, b. April 12, 1823. In 1897 living at Lempster, N. H.

44951 George, b. April 17, 1825; d. Aug. 13, 1829.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); F. G. Mather.

4546 ELIJAH BINGHAM, 7th child of (504) James.

b. Feb. 24, 1800, at Lempster, N. H., or Alstead, N. H.

d. July 10, 1881, at Cleveland, O. Buried in Erie St. Cemetery.

m. Oct. 25, 1827, at Alstead, N. H., Thankful Cadwell Hutchinson, dau. of Major Samuel H. They celebrated their golden wedding at Cleveland, O.

HISTORY

Went to school, teaching at times and studying for college. In 1818 left New Ipswich Academy and in Sept., 1818, entered Dartmouth College. His hearing had been impaired at an early age by scarlet fever, hence in March, 1819, he was compelled to leave college and was dismissed at his own request.

A few years after, the now well known Jonas Chickering held out inducements for him to engage in the manufacture of pianos. But the business was then nearly untried in this country and Elijah declined. They remained, however, constant friends and correspondents.

In March, 1820, Elijah entered the law office of his brother, James Henry (4540), at Alstead, N. H., as a student; and in 1825 was admitted to the bar of N. H.

In 1825 he made a trip to Cleveland, O., and was in Buffalo in Oct., 1825, when the Erie Canal was opened. While he was in Cleveland at this time, his brother Truman (4545) died and he had to return to Alstead to settle his brother's affairs at Lempster. This done, he opened a law office and was also made postmaster at Lempster in succession to his brother.

In June, 1826, he resigned this office and removed to Alstead and took over the law office of his brother, James Henry, who had removed to Claremont, N. H.

Elijah remained at Alstead for several years, finally married

there and immediately after left for Cleveland, O., where he arrived July 16, 1835, on a Tuesday.

They had traveled by stage from Bellows Falls to Saratoga—train to Schenectady—canal to Buffalo—steamboat to Cleveland.

At Cleveland Elijah engaged in the flour and milling business and subsequently (having purchased real estate) in agriculture, horticulture and vineyards. During some of this time he held public offices.

Elijah was musical and played several instruments and belonged to several musical societies of Cleveland. He was nearly six feet high and of stalwart frame and could read without glasses, though he generally wore spectacles as he was near-sighted.

When a young man, he became a member of the Congreg. Church in Alstead and in 1835 joined the First Presby. Church in Cleveland. In 1844 he, with others, organized the Second Presby. Church.

He was made a Mason in St. Paul's Lodge at Alstead, N. H. Was elevated Master Mason, Nov. 13, 1823. Was Master of the same Lodge in 1824, 1825, 1828 and 1829. Was District Grand Master in 1831 and 1832.

CHILDREN

44960 Ellen Hutchinson, b. Aug. 17, 1828, at Alstead, N. H.; d. Jan. 17, 1899. In 1897 living at 12 Cheshire St., Cleveland, O. m. July 14, 1856, Roland D. Noble—2 sons. He d. Dec. 2, 1901.

44961 Samuel Hutchinson, b. Sept. 17, 1831, at Alstead; d. May 15, 1835.

44962 Francis Milton, b. March 20, 1834, at Alstead; d. March 2, 1838.

44963 Truman Elijah, b. April 13, 1836, in Cleveland, O.; d. Sept. 21, 1837.

44964 Mary Emily, b. June 11, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1854.

44965 James Hervey, b. Oct. 11, 1842, Cleveland; d. April 4, 1854.

p44966 Charles Edward, b. Aug. 26, 1845, Cleveland; d. Sept. 25, 1881.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); F. G. Mather; J. W. B. (451552).

4570 JAMES BINGHAM, 1st child of (507) Calvin.

b. Feb. 13, 1795, at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H.

Went to Edenton, Chowan Co., N. C., in 1824, where he lived till 1830 when he went to N. Y. City where he lived and died.

d. Feb. 14, 1852, in N. Y. City.

m. ————, 1824, Eliza Picket, of Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass. She d. March 26, 1857.

CHILDREN (J. W. B. (451552))

45200 John, b. ————, 1825, at Edenton; m. Emma LaRue—no chil. Living N. Y. City in 1864.

45201 See later.

45202 Josephine, b. ————, 1827, at Edenton; m. Horatio P. Carr, at St. John's Church, Varick St., N. Y. City. Had one dau., Jessie Carr (Mrs. E. J. McGratty), who was living in Feb., 1916, and has chil. and grandchil.

45203 See later. Francis, b. ————, 18—. Lost at sea.

45204 Rebecca, b. ————, 1832, in N. Y. City; m. Samuel P. Deering. Had Lillie, James and George—latter prob. living in Feb., 1916.

p45207 Jacob Willard, b. Dec. 11, 1841, in N. Y. City; m. ————, 1862, Margaret A. Hannan.

F G. Mather gives the CHILDREN as follows:

45200 John James, b.

45201 (?).

45202 Frances Josephine or Josephine Eliza.

45203 Francis Solon, b. ————, 1829, at Edenton, N. C.

45204 Rebecca Picket, b. ————.

45205 Richard Picket, b. ————, 1836, in N. Y. City.

45206 Catherine, b. ————, 1838; d. ————, 1840.

p45207 Jacob Willard, b. as above.

45208 George Henry, b. ————, 1845; d. infancy.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

4571 EUNICE BINGHAM, 2nd child of (507) Calvin.

b. March 17, 1797, at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d. ————, 1894, at Peterboro, Quebec, Canada.

m. 1. June 17, 1819, as second wife, Jonathan Gove. They lived at Acworth, N. H. He d. Sept. 27, 1840.

2. ————, 1842, Parker Richardson, of Goshen, N. H.

GOVE CHILDREN

James, b. ———, 1820; d. ———, 1822.

Jonathan Sumner, b. ———, 1821. Lived Boston.

James Bingham, b. ———, 1823. Lived Concord, N. H.

Charles Carroll, b. ———, 1827. Lived Jersey City, N. J.

Eliza, b. ———, 1830; m. ——— Hilliard, of Peterboro, Quebec, Canada.

Henry, b. ———, 1838; d. ———, 1839.

AUTHORITIES: Records of Charlestown, N. H.; White Geneal.; F. G. Mather; W. F. B. (442525).

4572 FRANCIS BINGHAM, 3rd child of (507) Calvin.

b. March 1, 1799, at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H. Lived at Lancaster, N. H., and St. Johnsbury, Vt. In 1822 was a member of a choir and created much scandal by introducing a bass-viol in the service. He was a cabinet maker and in 1828 owned a furniture factory.

d. March 30, 1891.

m. Dec. 23, 1819, at Charlestown, N. H., Sophia Grant or Grout, dau. of Major Jonathan and Parthena (Page) Grant or Grout, of Charlestown, N. H. She was b. Oct. 11, 1802.

CHILDREN

45220 Mary P———, b. May 4, 1821; m. Oct. 10, 1838, Noah Eastman, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

45221 Eliza S———, b. Dec. 23, 1823 or 1825; m. Oct. 26, 1841, Willard S. Cushman, of Bayou Chicot, La.

45222 Sophia G———, b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. June 10, 1842, John Webber, of Waterville, Me.

45223 Catherine G———, b. May 28, 1835; m. Oct. 3, 1854, Franklin Deming, of Wells River, Vt.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

4573 REBECCA BINGHAM, 4th child of (507) Calvin.

b. April 10, 1801, at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d.

m. 1. Sept. 2, 1818, Daniel Coggin, of Mt. Vernon, N. H., and lived there.

2. April 10, 1853, Stephen Atwood. They lived at Mt. Vernon, N. H.; Williamstown, Vt.; New Boston, N. H.; Nashua, N. H.

COGGIN CHILDREN

Eunice Bingham, b. Aug. 28, 1819.

Nancy, b. ———, 1822.

Eliza P———, b. ———, 1824; d. ———, 1852.

Rebacca, b. ———, 1827.

Emily, b. ———, 1830.

Charles J———, b. ———, 1832.

Henry, b. ———, 1840.

AUTHORITIES: Records of Claremont, N. H.; F. G. Mather; W. F. B. (442525).

4574 SOLON BINGHAM, 6th child of (507) Calvin.

b. March 23, 1806, at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H. Lived Lime Ridge, Ill.

d.

m. July 2, 1826, at Claremont, N. H., Rachel Willie or Willey of Goshen. She d. Feb. 18, 1855.

CHILDREN

45240 Solon, b. Jan. 3, 1827; m. Anna Hyde. Lived in or near Troy, N. Y.

45241 Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1829; m. Wallace H. Webster, of Malone, N. Y.

45242 Laura, b. Aug. 6, 1831. Lived Malone, N. Y.

45243 Eliza, b. April 26, 1833; d. Oct. 9, 1856, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1849, John A. King.

45244 Helen, b. June 9, 1835.

45245 Emma Maria, b. April 13, 1845; m. Feb. 12, 1864, Benjamin Shane. Lived Southampton, Ill.

45246 Henry Willey, b. April 11, 1847; d. ———, 1853.

AUTHORITIES: F. G. Mather; W. F. B. (442525).

4575 OSCAR BINGHAM, 7th child of (507) Calvin.

b. May 12 or 22, 1810, at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d. Sept. 7, 1861, at Boston, Mass., where he lived latterly.

m. 1. ————, 1832, Rachel Stevens, of Goshen. She d. ————, 1834.

2. May 14, 1848, Sarah Ann Winn, of Boston.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

45250 Oscar Naylor, b. Sept. 29, 1849.

45251 Frank Judson, b. Sept. 20, 1851.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); Himself.

4577 JOHN CALVIN BINGHAM, 9th child of (507) Calvin.

b. Oct. 8, 1816, prob. at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d. ————, 1870, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he lived. Was a druggist.

m. Sept. 24, 1845, Widow Lauretta (Knight) Jackson. She already had a son, William L. Jackson.

CHILDREN

45270 Charles Calvin, b. July 4, 1846, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Mary Ellen Higgins. Had Katherine (452,180), in 1926 living 8 Church St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.

45271 Henry Martyn, b. Sept. 4, 1850.

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. (Mary) S. D. B. (45310); His son, George W. (45314); F. G. Mather; Church Records of Claremont, N. H.

4581 COURTNEY BINGHAM, 2nd child of (508) Harris.

b. Jan. 11 or 24, 1790, at Lempster, N. H.

Lived at Gilsum, Keene, Swanzy and Claremont, N. H. At one time owned a cloth mill. Last 30 years of his life was a farmer in Claremont.

d. Jan. 17, 1863, at Claremont, N. H., suddenly.

m. 1. ————, 1815, Rachel Howard, dau. of Sylvanus and Olive (Metcalf) Howard. She d. April 30, 1830, at Swanzy, N. H.

2. ————, Lovey Ann Lebourveau or Livermore (church records give the latter). She was b. ————, 1801; lived Keene, N. H.; d. April 16, 1871 or 1873. She joined the church in Claremont in 1836; dismissed to church in Gilmanton, N. H., in 1864.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p**45310** Samuel Dexter, b. Jan. 19, 1817.

p**45311** Mary Webb, b. Aug. 4, 1819; d. April 30, 1897; m. May 10, 1842, Sylvester Brigham.

p**45312** Solon Peabody, b. Aug. 28, 1820.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

45313 Charles, b. ————, 1836; d. infancy.

p**45314** Prof. George Washington, b. Oct. 23, 1838, at Claremont, N. H.; m. Maria Upsham (or Upton) Cogswell.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

4582 PAMELA BINGHAM, 3rd child of (508) Harris.

b. Sept. 7 or 21, 1791 at Lempster, N. H.

d. June 29, 1861.

m. Jan. 20, 1814, Joseph Newman, and lived at Washington, N. H. He was b. Dec. 13, 1782, and d. Aug. 7, 1862.

NEWMAN CHILDREN

Harris Bingham, b. Oct. 31, 1814; d. Feb. 28, 1876; m. Mary B. Gray.

Minerva, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. Sept. 1, 1839, Nathan Adams, of South Acworth, N. H.

Harriet, b. April 22, 1817; d. Jan. 18, 1894; m. Dec. 15, 1842, Samuel Gove.

James, b. May 10, 1818; d. May 10, 1884; m. 1. Oct. 31, 1844, Mary J. May, who died Feb. 1, 1847; m. 2. Sept. 11, 1851, Abbie P. Everett.

George W———, b. Dec. 14, 1819; d. Jan. 5, 1891; m. Jan. 11, 1849, Maria E. May.

Theron B———, b. May 9, 1821; d. Sept. 27, 1889; m. 1. June 2, 1844, Lucy H. Taylor; m. 2. ——— Helen Roundy.

Sarah A———, b. Sept. 5, 1822; m. March 30, 1862, William Butterfield.

Lafayette, b. June 29, 1824; d. March 10, 1848.

Joseph L———, b. March 12, 1826; d. Oct. 8, 1888; m. March 3, 1869, ——— Snow.

DeWitt C———, b. Feb. 10, 1828; m. 1. ———, 1863, Mary J. Harrington, who d. Dec. 14, 1866; m. 2. ———, 1873, Arvilla Whittier.

Mary A———, b. April 5, 1829.

Solon, b. Dec. 14, 1832; m. July 1, 1873, Ellen A. Bell.

Hiram, b. March 31, 1833; m. Susan C. Johnson.

AUTHORITIES: F. G. Mather; W. F. B. (442525).

4583 MINERVA BINGHAM, 4th child of (508) Harris.

b. Jan. 27, 1793, at Lempster, N. H.

d. Jan. 24, 1841.

m. Nov. 13, 1814, Allen Wardner of Windsor, Vt. He was b. Dec. 13, 1786 at Alstead, N. H., and had removed to Windsor in 1800. He was for years president of the Ascutney Nat. Bank and in 1837 was State Treasurer. He d. at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 29 or Nov. —, 1877.

WARDNER CHILDREN

George, b. Aug. 14, 1815; d. ————, 1885.

Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Feb. 15, 1877; m. June 13, 1866, Caroline Payne Steele, of Windsor, Vt. Children—Henry Steele, b. July 8, 1867; Susan Ellen, b. Dec. 31, 1868; Allen, b. Nov. 9, 1872.

Helen, b. Sept. 13, 1818; d. March 1, 1820.

Helen Minerva, b. June 22, 1820; d. Dec. 27, 1903; m. Aug. 30, 1843, (Hon.) Wm. Maxwell Evarts.

Charles, b. Sept. 19, 1822; d. Jan. 26, 1823.

Charlotte Pettes, b. July 9, 1824; m. Sept. 2, 1846, Alex. George Johnson, of Windsor, Vt.

Edward Allen, b. April 10, 1827.

Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Thos. Ballard Harrington, of Windsor, Vt.

William, b. Dec. 14, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1832.

Marie Louise, b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. Feb. 25, 1861.

Caroline Crane, b. March 31, 1838; d. Sept. 23, 1838.

Martha, b. Oct. 23, 1840; m. June 22, 1865, Ebenezer Eastman Lamson, of Windsor, Vt.

AUTHORITIES: F. G. Mather; Mrs. C. F. Naething; W. F. B. (442525).

4584 HARRIS BINGHAM, 5th child of (508) Harris.

b. Sept. 23, 1795.
Lived Clinton, Mass., and Carlisle, Mass.

d. Aug. 18, 1876.

m. July 27, 1817, Emily or Millicent Foster, of Carlisle, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Nichols) Foster.

CHILDREN

45340 Emily, b. July 20, 1818; d. June 1, 1834.

45341 George, b. April 4, 1820.

45342 Charles, b. Feb. 15, 1824; d. Jan. 24, 1882; m. One child was Sarah (452900), who lived Clinton, Mass.

p**45343** Henry, b. July 12, 1829; d. March 2, 1882; m. One child was Herbert (452910), who lived Los Angeles, Cal.

45344 Caroline, b. Oct. 4, 1831; d. Feb. 25, 1889.

45345 Harvey, b. Sept. 10, 1837; d. Feb. —, 1896; m. Jennie ———. No children. Lived in Worcester, Mass.

45346 Maria, b. March 9, 1835; m. Joseph Hodgman, of N. Amherst, Mass.

AUTHORITIES: Church Records of Claremont, N. H.; His son, Allen W. (45350); W. F. B. (442525).

4585 THERON BINGHAM, 6th child of (508) Harris.

b. June 5, 1797, at Lempster, N. H. *Had a twin sister, Laura.*

Lived at the homestead until 1848 when he went to Claremont, N. H., and joined the church by letter.

d. Aug. 20, 1865, at Claremont.

m. 1. April 1, 1824, Almeda Guillow. She was b. Feb. —, 1806, and d. Feb. 17, 1836.

2. Dec. 15, 1836, Catherine Dean, of Claremont. She joined the Claremont Church by letter in 1848 and d. March 24, 1867.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p**45350** Allen Wardner, b. Feb. 28, 1825, at Lempster, N. H.

45351 Huldah, b. April 29, 1828; d. Nov. 10, 1891. Joined the church at Claremont, N. H., 1848. m. Nov. 10, 1859, John Allison, of Concord, N. H.—2 sons, 1 dau. In 1897 he was living at 22 Downing St., Concord, N. H.

p**45352** Joseph, b. May 31, 1830; d. Sept. 24, 1877.

45353 Ozias, b. Feb. 6, 1832; m. Nov. 20, 1864, Josephine Williams, of Petaluma, Cal. In 1876 was living in San Jose, Cal., and had no chil.

p**45354** Charles Rodney, b. Jan. 29, 1834.

45355 Theron, b. Jan. 12, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1836.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

4593 ABIGAIL BINGHAM, 1st child of (509) Vine.

b. July 24, 1786, at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d. Dec. 28, 1863.

m. Jan. 25, 1816, Daniel Wheeler, of Lempster, N. H. He d. Oct. 14, 1858.

WHEELER CHILDREN

Emily, b. ————; d. Oct. —, 1895, at Newport, N. H.; m. Jennison Glidden.

Huldah, b. ————; m. Elisha Glidden.

Daniel Bingham, b. ————; m. Maria Thorpet.

Minerva, b. ————; d. June 25, 1848, not married.

AUTHORITIES: His son, James M. (45445); W. F. B. (442525).

4594 HORACE or HARRIS BINGHAM, 2nd child of (509) Vine.

b. Oct. 24, 1787, at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H. Farmer. Lived at Perry, N. Y., or at Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y.

d. March 25, 1873.

m. Oct. 26, 1815, Rachel Howard, of Bolton, Conn., or Leicester, N. H. She d. Dec. 20, 1863.

CHILDREN

45440 Emily H————, b. Nov. 12, 1816; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Wallace Patterson.

45441 Mary A————, b. Oct. 31, 1818.

45442 John Milton, b. May 31, 1821; d. Nov. 29, 1823.

45443 Lucy K————, b. June 5, 1823; d. April 24, 1825.

p**45444** Albert Mortimer, b. Oct. 15, 1825.

p**45445** James Monroe, b. Feb. 3, 1828.

45446 Roxa M————, b. June 14, 1830; m. March 12, 1856, Samuel C. Sheldon—2 sons, 1 dau. Lived Mt. Morris, N. Y., then in Dixon, Ill.

p**45447** Walter Hubbel, b. April 24, 1832.

45448 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 7, 1836.

AUTHORITIES: His son, Alonzo (45450); His nephew, James M. (45445).

4595 HOMER BINGHAM, 3rd child of (509) Vine.

b. Jan. 23, 1789, at Goshen, Sullivan Co., N. H.

Was a carpenter. Lived Perry Center, N. Y., where he is buried.

d. July 13, 1835.

m. May —, 1816, Mary Atwood, of Sandwich, N. H.

CHILDREN

p45450 Alonzo Landon, b. Aug. 18, 1816(?); m. Louisa M. Folsom.

45451 Laura L———, b. March 5, 1818; m. Nov. 16, 1836, Aaron Weeks—2 sons, 2 daus. Lived Mt. Clemens, Mich.

45452 James Harvey or Hovey, b. March 13, 1820; m. June 26, 1845, Mary A. Gray. He served in the war of 1861-5, but he was also a forger and served time in the Mich. State prison.

45453 Homer, b. Feb. 5, 1823; m. July 3, 1851, Eliza Munger—no chil. Lived Albion, N. Y.

45454 Euphemia, b. April 27, 1825; m. Sept. 25, 1842, Giles Hubbard—4 sons, 3 daus. He d. Nov. 6, 1876. In 1865 lived Mt. Clemens, Mich.

45455 Phoebe, b. April 13, 1827; d. Aug. 4, 1847; m. July 27, 1847, Rev. Jonathan Hudson—no chil.

45456 Sarah, b. July 13, 1829; d. Aug. 17, 1829.

45457 Mary M———, b. July 27, 1830; m. 1. William Mackantices or McIntyre—no chil.; m. 2. Feb. —, 1855, Thomas L. Sackett—1 son, 1 dau.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

4596 LUCY BINGHAM, 4th child of (509) Vine.

b. July 30, 1793, at Lempster, N. H.

d. Dec. 24, 1850.

m. Dec. 25, 1817, George King, of Henrietta or Brighton, N. Y. They lived at Brighton. He d. Aug. 4, 1859.

KING CHILDREN

Vine, b. Dec. 26, 1818; d. June 8, 1850.

Phoebe F———, b. June 24, 1820.

Amanda M———, b. Sept. 19, 1821.

Albert H———, b. April 16, 1823.

Oscar, b. Dec. 19, 1824.

Rufus, b. Feb. 22, 1827.

Lucy A———, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. June 10, 1832.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

4597 PHOEBE BINGHAM, 5th child of (509) Vine.

b. March 20, 1795, at Lempster, N. H.

d. Aug. 22, 1877.

m. Nov. 22, 1816, Asa Baker. He was b. at Lima, N. Y. They lived at West Henrietta, N. Y., and he d. there Sept. 1, 1864.

BAKER CHILDREN

Vine, b. Sept. 15, 1817; d. Feb. 27, 1818.

Justin, b. April 15, 1819.

Horace, b. July 17, 1821.

Marcus, b. Oct. 3, 1824.

Milan, b. June 21, 1827. Lived Warsaw, N. Y.

Asa, b. Sept. 6, 1829; d. Sept. —, 1865.

William, b. March 7, 1833.

George H———, b. Sept. 1, 1836.

AUTHORITIES: F. G. Mather; W. F. B. (442525).

4598 WILLIAM BINGHAM, 6th child of (509) Vine.

b. Aug. 7, 1799, at Lempster, N. H.

Lived at Warsaw, N. Y., whither he came in 1830. Hotel keeper.

d. July 2, 1869.

m. 1. Nov. 19, 1820 (or July 19), Elizabeth Roe, of Perry, N. Y. She d. Nov. 14, 1827.

2. Oct. 14, 1828, Elizabeth Knapp. She was b. Dec. 8, 1808.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

45480 Mortimer, b. Dec. 1, 1821; d. July 21, 1823.

45481 Matilda, b. Sept. 11, 1824; d. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Nov. 1, 1850, David or Daniel Knapp—3 sons.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

45482 William M———, b. May 11, 1829. In 1869 living in Warsaw, N. Y., not mar.

45483 Elizur, b. Aug. 27, 1830; d. April 11, 1831.

45484 Lucien W———, b. Jan. 23, 1832; d. May —, 1885; m. Lucy A. Bangs, of Georgetown, D. C., who d. Aug. 15, 1867.

45485 Huldah R———, b. April 27, 1833; m. April 20, 1854, James O McClure, druggist, Warsaw, N. Y. Had Ida and Frederick W———.

45486 Elizur W———, b. Jan. 26, 1837; d. Feb. 18, 1837.

45487 Warren K———, b. Aug. 27, 1839; d. April 30, 1841.

45488 Margaret A———, b. Oct. 7, 1844; not mar. in 1869.

AUTHORITIES: F. G. Mather; W. F. B. (442525).

4601 JONATHAN LOVEJOY BINGHAM, 9th child of (509) Vine.

b. April 21, 1813, at Lempster, N. H.
Lived Bunker Hill, Ill.

d. Feb. 20, 1871, at Vacaville, Cal.

m. June 30, 1846, Almira W. Marshall, of Staunton, Del., at St. Louis, Mo. She was b. March 27, 1814, at Staunton, Del. She d. Dec. 15, 1868, at Jacksonville, Ill.

CHILDREN

45510 Eugene Lovejoy, b. July 16, 1847, at Bunker Hill, Ill; d. June 3, 1922, at Calistoga, Cal.

45511 Albert William, b. March 20, 1849, at Bunker Hill, Ill.; m. Anna Atchison, June —, 1884, at Wellington, Kansas. Lives (1926) Alton, Ill.

45512 Laura Perkins, b. April 12, 1851, at Bunker Hill, Ill.; m. Franklin P. Greene, Nov. 28, 1877, of Alton, Ill. In 1926 living in Carrollton, Ill.

45513 Mary Isabel, b. May 13, 1854, at Bunker Hill, Ill. In 1926 living in Carrollton, Ill.

45514 Edward Tatnall, b. March 8, 1856, at Bunker Hill, Ill.; d. March 13, 1925, at Calistoga, Cal.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); F. G. Mather; H. W. Suter.

4613 JAMES HARVEY or HERVEY BINGHAM, 4th child of (511) Daniel.

b. Nov. 4, 1804.

Lived Unity, N. H.

d. Aug. 27, 1888.

m. Nov. 23, 1826, Polly Cram of Unity. She was sister to Gen. Thos. Jefferson Cram, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, who d. Dec. 20, 1883, at Phila. She d. July 20, 1874.

CHILDREN

45630 Mary M———, b. May 12, 1827; d. Dec. 3 or 6, 1893. m. 1. March 3, 1850, Gardner F. Glidden. He d. May 4, 1866. Had 1 child, Harvey Bingham Glidden, b. May 17, 1857. m. 2. Feb. 27, 1889, Lowell B. Maybry. He d. Dec. 3, 1893. Had 1 son and lived Hopkinton, Mass., and Claremont, N. H.

45631 Helen M———, b. July 5, 1831; d. Dec. 28, 1900. m. 1. March 3, 1850, Dr. George P. Spencer, who d. Jan. 21, 1864. Had 1 child, Arthur E. Spencer, who was b. Feb. 8, 1853, at Unity, N. H. m. 2. June 17, 1868, William C. Hobart.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); F. G. Mather; H. W. Suter; John W. Suter, 8 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass., March, 1916.

4615 OSMER ABNER BINGHAM, 6th child of (511) Daniel.

b. March 16, 1809, prob. at Unity, N. H. Was a wool merchant. Lived at Bellows Falls, Vt., and later at Boston, Mass.

d. Nov. 9 or 10, 1871, at Boston.

m. May 31, 1832, Harriet Hills. She was b. May 1, 1812, at New Ipswich, N. H., and d. Feb. 28, 1888, at Boston.

CHILDREN

45650 Harriet Emily, b. Jan. or July 3, 1834; d. July 27, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1856, Hales Wallace Suter, of Boston, lawyer. He grad. from Harvard, 1850. Had Minnie, John, Gertrude, Sarah.

45651 Henry Osmer, b. June 20, 1836; d. Oct. 8, 1862, in Minn.; never mar.

45652 Martha Baxter, b. Jan. 28, 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1869; m. Sept. 22, 1859, Joseph Azarian, an Armenian, b. at Constantinople, where he d. Jan. 8, 1899. Was naturalized American citizen and a merchant in Boston. They had Annie Vincent Azarian, b. Aug. 18, 1860; d. May 9, 1887; m. Sept. 5, 1882, Friedrich von Wietersheim, rear-admiral in German navy—they had Martha Clara v. W., b. May 5, 1885. Mattie Pauline Azarian, b. June 15, 1863; m. Nov. 19, 1892, Major Stanley Bird, Royal Fusiliers, 7th Regt., British army—they had Marjorie Morwenna Bird, b. Jan 17, 1899, in London. Another dau. mar. von Stülpnagel, Berlin.

45653 Sarah Caroline, b. July 14, 1841; d. July 2, 1860, never mar.

45654 Walter Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1852; d. March 5, 1875, unmar.

AUTHORITY: His son, Thomas W. (46542).

4704 THOMAS HULSFORD BINGHAM, 3rd child of (520) Ralph.

b. Sept. 29, 1779.

d. May 6, 1861.

m. Anna Walker, of Danish (New Jersey) stock.

CHILDREN

46540 Ralph Huntington, b. ————. Lived Oswego, N. Y. 8 chil.

46541 Jonathan Jay, b. ————. Served 3 years, 1861-5.

p**46542** Thomas W.————, b. ————; married. In 1865 lived Canajoharie, N. Y.

46543 A dau.

AUTHORITY: Huntington Geneal.

4705 MARY SHATTUCK BINGHAM, 4th child of (520) Ralph.

b. Oct. 14, 1783, prob. at Hartford, Conn.
Removed to Manlius, N. Y.

d. Before 1813.

m. July 26, 1801, at Second Church, Hartford, Conn., Joel Huntington, of Manlius, N. Y., son of Ezra and Elizabeth (————) Huntington. He was b. March 2, 1772, at Norwich, Conn. He mar. 2nd, Laura Cheney.

HUNTINGTON CHILDREN

One was Ralph Bingham, b. Nov. 21, 1802.

AUTHORITY: T. A. B. Family Records.

4752 TALITHA BINGHAM, 1st child of (525) Stephen.

b. Jan. 29, 1763.

d. Jan. 5, 1823, or 1826.

m. Isaac Brooks. Settled Westmoreland, N. Y.

BROOKS CHILDREN

John Flavel, b. ————. Congrega. preacher.

Roswell, b. ————. Congrega. preacher.

Alvira, b. ————; m. Potter Doolittle.

Betheena, b. ————; m. Giles Doolittle, a clergyman and brother of above Potter.

Isaac, b. ————; d. in early manhood.

AUTHORITIES: Hinman; W. F. B. (442525); T. A. B. Family Records.

4753 REV. SILAS LONG BINGHAM, 2nd child of (525) Stephen.

b. Jan. or June 27, 1765, at Andover (Hebron), Conn.

d. Feb. 19, 1853.
Graduated Yale College, 1790. Became Congrega. minister. Settled in Addison Co., Vt., June 22, 1804, and remained about 4 years. Later settled in Rutland, Vt., and in New Haven, Conn.

m. 1. Betsey Root, of Rutland, Vt. No chil. She was sister of the grandmother of Mollie Payne, wife of Charles B. (470381).

2. Widow ————. Two chil.

CHILDREN

47030

47031

AUTHORITIES: T. A. B. Family Records; Records of Coventry, Conn.

4754 SARAH BINGHAM, 3rd child of (525) Stephen.

b. Aug. 6, 1767, at Andover (Hebron), Conn.
Settled in Royallton, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

d. May 14, 1840, in Royallton.

m. 1. May 13, 1784, Abner Burnap, of Andover. 8 or 10 chil.

2. ———— Trone.

BURNAP CHILDREN

Phidelia, b. ————; m. Henry Olmsted.

Ela, b. Dec. 26, 1784, Coventry, Conn.

Daniel, b. ————.

Irena, b. ————.

Silas Martin, b. ————.

Harvey, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: Records, First Church, Lebanon, Conn., p. 376; Perkins; Whiting Family Bible; T. A. B. Family Records, His daughter, Mary (47051); W. F. B. (442525).

4755 STEPHEN BINGHAM, 4th child of (525) Stephen.

b. April 2 or 8, 1770, at Lebanon, Conn.

Bapt. May 13 or 20, 1770, Lebanon. In 1796 moved to Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y. In 1818 went to Ohio, perhaps to Paris or Windham, Portage Co. In 1845 went with his son Stephen to Mich., perhaps to Kalamazoo.

d. March or Dec. 4, 1846, in Mich.

m. April 19, 1792, Mary or "Polly" Wales, at Lebanon, Conn. She was b. ————, 1770, in Windham, Conn., and d. Nov. 8, 1835.

CHILDREN

47049

p**47050** Stephen, b. Feb. 28, 1793, at ———, Conn.

p**47051** Mary Sophronia, b. July 15, 1796, at Whitestown, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1812, at Whitestown, John W. Whiting. In 1818 went to Ohio with her father. In 1826 returned to N. Y. City and was living there in 1864. Mr. Whiting d. in 1859.

47052 Son; d. infancy.

p**47053** Truman, b. Aug. 4, 1808.

4756

AUTHORITIES: T. A. B. Family Records; W. F. B. (442525).

4756 EZRA BINGHAM, 5th child of (525) Stephen.

b. Sept. 12, 1772.

Bapt. Sept. 20, 1772, at Lebanon, Conn. Lived at Andover (Hebron), Conn.

d. July 30, 1857, at Andover.

Never married.

AUTHORITIES: Mary E. Perkins; T. A. B. Family Records; W. F. B (442525).

4757 JOSIAH BINGHAM, 6th child of (525) Stephen.

b. May 24, 1775.

Bapt. July 9, 1775, First Church, Lebanon, Conn. Was a lumber merchant and lived in Hartford, Conn.

d. Jan. 7, 1801 or 1821, in Hartford.

Never married.

AUTHORITIES: Perkins; T. A. B. Family Records; W. F. B. (442525).

4758 HANNAH BINGHAM, 7th child of (525) Stephen.

b. Sept. 1, 1778, at Andover (Hebron), Conn.

d. Nov. —, 1827, at Gilead, Tolland Co., Conn., near Andover.

m. March 6, 1798, John Cone, of Gilead (Perkins says of Andover in Hebron).

CONE CHILDREN

Sarah Bingham, b. Sept. 27, 1799; m. David Hutchinson.

Esther, b. Jan. —, 1803.

Emily or Hannah Emily, b. Nov. —, 1800.

Fanny, b, March 25, 1805. Never mar. Lived latterly with Mrs. Cyrus B. (4761) at Andover, Conn.

Jerusha, b. June 4, 1807.

AUTHORITIES: Perkins; T. A. B. Family Records; W. F. B. (442525).

4759 FLAVEL BINGHAM, 8th child of (525) Stephen.

b. March 14, 1781, at Andover (Hebron), Conn. Lived Utica, N. Y.

d. Aug. 13, 1804 or 1805, aged 23.

m. Oct. 17, 1802, Fanny White of Andover, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Hale) White, of Bolton or Coventry, Conn. She d. July 11, 1804 or 1805, at Utica, N. Y., aged 23.

CHILDREN

p47070 Flavel White, b. Nov. 8, 1803 or 1804.

AUTHORITIES: T. A. B. Family Records and Deeds.

4760 HARVEY BINGHAM, 9th child of (525) Stephen.

b. Feb. 17, 1784, at Andover (Hebron), Conn. Lived there, was a farmer.

d. Jan. 7, 1834, a year before his father and just before the old "Meetin' House" was torn down (built about 1750) which stood a few rods north of his house.

m. Nov. 27, 1805, Polly Bidwell of E. Hartford, Conn.—the year his father bought the grist mill which afterwards was deeded to this Harvey and his brother Cyrus (4761). She was b. June 18, 1786, and d. Oct. 3, 1842.

CHILDREN

p47080 John Flavel, b. Sept. 14, 1808, Wednesday; d. Oct. 26, 1884; m. Harriet Williams.

p47081 George Oliver, b. May 11, 1810, Friday; d. Jan. 27, 1892-3, in Shelby, Ala.; m. Jerusha Capen.

p47082 Mary Sprague, b. Sept. 27, 1812, Sunday; d. June —, 1898; m. Hiram A. Brown.

47083 Benjamin Bidwell, b. July 14, 1817, Monday; d. Oct. 4, 1817.

p47084 Sarah Long, b. Aug. 18, 1820, Friday, 10 P. M.; d. in Andover; m. H. H. Treat.

47085 Cornelia Anna, b. April 22, 1825; d. Oct. 15, 1825.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. B. (442525); T. A. B. Family Records and Deeds.

4761 CYRUS BINGHAM, 10th child of (525) Stephen.

b. July 12, 1789, at Andover (Hebron), Conn. Lived there all his life. A farmer.

d. April 17, 1862, at Andover and buried there.

m. Dec. 15, 1814, Abigail Foote, of Marlborough, Conn., dau. of Joel and Abigail Robbins (Lord) Foote. She was b. Dec. 15, 1792, and d. Dec. 1, 1889; buried in Andover.

1812, May 4—Sergeant of 7th Co., 12th Regt., Militia.

1814, Oct. 13—Ensign, same.

1815, May 11—Lieutenant, same.

1816, Aug. 15—Discharged by the Gov. of Conn.

CHILDREN (All Born in Andover (Hebron), Conn.)

p47090 William, b. March 19, 1816; m. Elizabeth Beardsley. Lived Cleveland, O. Iron merchant. Hon. member of the "Loyal Legion."

p47091 Caroline Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1818; m. Aaron Clarke. Lived Cleveland, O.

p47092 Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1821; m. 1. Esther Sanford; m. 2. Maria ———. Lived Cleveland, O. Iron merchant.

p47093 Joel Foote, b. Oct. 11, 1827; m. Susan E. Grew. Clergyman. Lived latterly, for over 30 years, cor. Farmington Ave. and Sherman St., Hartford, Conn.

From the Old Cemetery, Andover, Conn.:

Cyrus Bingham
Born July 13, A. D. 1789
Died April 17, 1862
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord

He was originally buried in the cemetery next the Congre. Church down on the green, on the Hartford Road and just a step from Hop River which is east of and behind the church. Later moved by his son, J. F. B. (47093), to an extension which he bought to the Old Cemetery and on the south of it, near the Bissell Post house and under a great oak tree. All the Binghams, except Thomas (1), are buried in the older part of this cemetery, with their wives, and the said extension now includes the more modern burials, including J. F. B. (47093), his wife, and his father and mother.

Abigail Foote Bingham
Daughter of Joel and Abigail Robbins Foote and
wife of Cyrus Bingham
Born Dec. 15, A. D. 1792
Died Dec. 1, A. D. 1889
Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. H. B. B. (47220); Wm. Theo. B. (4992880); Adams and Huntington Genealogies.

4770 ELEAZAR BINGHAM, 1st child of (527) Eleazar.

b. Feb. 28, 1766, prob. at Lebanon, Conn., possibly at Coventry, Conn. In 1800 moved to Chaplin, Conn., and lived there.

d. April 15 or 16, 1830 or 1850.

m. ——————, Ann Mosely, of Mansfield Conn., dau. of Nathaniel.

Bolton, Conn., records say John Bingham, of Coventry, prob. (4774), on Aug. 10, 1796, bought a saw mill in Bolton and on Nov. 14, 1798, sold it to Eleazar B. and Eliphalet B., both of Coventry and prob. his brothers (4770) and (4777).

CHILDREN (not arranged in proper order)

47179 Eleazar, b. ————; d. infancy.

47180 Anna or Nancy, b. April —, 1795; d. May 8, 1863; m. June —, 1818, George Day, of Mansfield, Conn.—8 chil. Lived Eastford, Conn.

47181 Marilla, b. June 26, 1803; m. March 28, 1826, Ivory H. Soule —4 chil. Lived Griswold, Conn.

47182 Clarissa, b. Jan. 1, 1799, prob. at Coventry, Conn.; m. Sept. 19, 1824, Ephraim Kingsbury, son of Jabez—3 chil. Lived Chaplin, Conn.

47182a William, b. ———, 1801, prob. at Chaplin; d. infancy.

47183 Sylvia, b. Jan. —, 1797; d. Sept. 24, 1824. Not married.

p47184 Eleazar, b. Aug. 9, 1805, at Chaplin, Conn.; m. 1. Anna Jackson; m. 2. Sarah Lillie.

p47185 William Mosely, b. Nov. 5, 1807, at Chaplin; m. Clarissa Sessions.

AUTHORITIES: Perkins; W. F. B. (442525); Records, First Church, Lebanon, Conn.

4771 PARTHENA BINGHAM, 2nd child of (527) Eleazar.

Some records say Tryphena but not so Lebanon church record.

b. ————, 1768.

d.

m. Jan. 4, 1787, Joseph Terry, of Lebanon. This name occurs on old deeds. Almost certainly not "Perry."

TERRY CHILDREN

Records 1st Church, Lebanon, Conn., Book 1, p. 379.

Christian (dau.), b. April 4, 1787.

Ephraim, b. Feb. 22, 1789.

Polly, b. Dec. 14, 1790.

Dan, b. Nov. 17, 1792.

Rachel, b. May 22, 1795.

AUTHORITIES: Church Records of Vernon, Conn.; Mrs. H. B. B. (47220); Records of Coventry, Conn.

4774 JOHN BINGHAM, 5th child of (527) Eleazar.

b. April 25, 1774, at Lebanon or Coventry, Conn. Was a farmer. Lived first at Vernon, Conn., and joined the church there from Coventry, June 8, 1809. Lived also at Bolton, Conn. In 1825 moved to Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio. See under (4770) for account of sale of a saw mill.

d. Oct. 30, 1841.

m. 1. June 4, 1797, Submit Brewster. She d. Sept. 7, 1800.

2. Nov. 24, 1803, Rhoda King, of Vernon. She d. Nov. 12, 1826.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p**47220** Horace Brewster, b. April 10, 1799; m. March 10, 1824, Emeline Jones, at Andover, Conn. (Cov. Rec.).

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

47221 Melissa, b. June 18, 1806 or 1807, at Bolton, Conn.; m. Allen Ranson—one son. In 1865 lived at Winfield or Winsted, Dupage Co., Ill., or at Wheaton, Ill.

47222 Lura, b. Aug. 6, 1809, at Vernon, Conn., or b. Sept. 11, 1808. In 1865 living at Berlin, Holmes Co., O. Never mar.

47223 Lucy Payne, b. Jan. 29, 1813, at Vernon, Conn.; m. Van Rennselaer Higgins—6 chil. In 1865 living at Winfield or Winsted or Wheaton, Dupage Co., Ill.

47224 Stephen King, b. Aug 12, 1815; d. June 4, 1856, at Berlin, Ohio.

47225 Eunice Submit, b. Dec. 15, 1817, at Vernon, Conn.; m. Samuel or Charles Day. In 1865 lived at Jackson, Mich.

p**47226** John Chester, b. Sept. 28, 1820, at Vernon, Conn. In 1865 lived at Berlin, Holmes Co., Ohio.

AUTHORITIES: Records of Bolton and Vernon, Conn.; Mrs. H. B. B. (47220).

4777 ELIPHALET BINGHAM, 8th child of (527) Eleazar.

b. May 30, 1778, at Lebanon or Coventry, Conn.
Lived at Vernon, Conn.

d. Jan. 26, 1862, at Vernon.
See (4770) for account of sale of a saw mill.

m. Nov. 14, 1804, Mary or Polly Hyde, of Vernon.

CHILDREN

47250 Urania, b. Nov. 30, 1805; m. 1. Nov. 28, 1827, Benj. S. Jones, at Vernon; m. 2. April 5, 1846, William H. Haskins. Lived Coventry, Conn. No chil.

p**47251** Eliphalet, b. April 5, 1807; m. 1. Catherine Chaffee; m. 2. Violetta B. Read.

47252 Abigail, b. June 7, 1809; m. March 16, 1831, Henry W. Cowles or Coles—2 chil. Lived Bolton, Conn.

p**47253** Oliver, b. March 6, 1811; m. Sarah Bridgham.

p**47254** Orsemus, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. Julia Bridgham.

47255 Mary Pamelia, b. Aug. 28, 1818. Lived Coventry, Conn. Not mar.

AUTHORITIES: Wm. Theo. Bingham (4992880); Coventry, Conn., and Lyme, N. H., Records; Child's History of Grafton Co., N. H.

5050 JEREMIAH BINGHAM, first child of (555) Asa.

b. June 29, 1767, at Coventry, Conn.

d. July 2, 1843, at Greene, N. Y. (Chenango Co.), and buried there.

m. Nov. 29, 1789, at Lyme, N. H., Lydia, dau. of Col. Thomas and Lydia (Lathrop) Gilbert. The Gilberts came from Windsor or Hebron, Conn., to Lyme, N. H., in 1773 (or 1771). She was b. Sept. 6, 1773, at Lyme, N. H., and d. Jan. 3, 1831, at Greene, N. Y.

Jeremiah's mother died when he was a few days old and he was brought up by his (mother's) Porter grandparents at Lyme, N. H., with Porter children (his uncles and aunts).

Child's History of Grafton Co., N. H., says, "Jeremiah Bingham was an early settler in Lyme, N. H. He joined the Congregational church there in 1793 or 1795. His house was on the old highway from the Lambert house to the river. Some apple trees he planted still grow near the present highway."

In 1814-15 Jeremiah, in the middle of winter, moved his entire family, consisting of wife and ten children, together with household goods, on ox-sleds to the then wilds of Chenango County, N. Y., and settled at Greene. With them was a sister of Lydia and her husband.

CHILDREN (All Born at Lyme, N. H.)

p49980 George Lewis, b. Aug. 13, 1790; d. April 2, 1857, at Garrattsville, N. Y.; m. Mary or Polly Moffat.

p49981 Jeremiah, b. Dec. 25, 1791.

p49982 Benjamin J———, b. Oct. 20, 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1860.

49983 Thomas Lathrop Gilbert, b. July 31, 1795; d. July 8, 1870, at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. He was married but separated from his wife. There were no children. He was a sea captain.

5050

p49984 Asa, b. Oct. 21, 1797; d. Oct. 5, 1882.

p49985 Alanson, b. Jan. 31, 1800; d. June —, 1877.

p49986 Theodore, b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. April 15, 1863.

p49987 Nancy, b. Jan. 23, 1805; d. Dec. 26, 1853; m. Alvin or Alva Salisbury. There were children, names not known.

p49988 Chester, b. March 14, 1807; d. Mar. 29, 1884.

p49989 Francis, b. August 27, 1809.

p49990 Franklin Orman or Ormun, b. March 9, 1812; d. July —, 1884.

AUTHORITIES: Same as (555); Wm. T. Bingham (4992880); Bolton, Conn., Records.

5051 EDNAH BINGHAM, second child of (555) Asa.

b. ——————, at Bolton, Conn. Bapt. Jan. 20, 1771.

d.

m. June 1, 1795, at Bolton, Conn., Samuel Porter, of Coventry, son of Samuel and Sarah (————) Porter. She joined the church at Bolton, Oct. 1, 1797.

PORTER CHILDREN

Orin, b. ——————, at Bolton; bapt. May 19, 1798.

Allen, b. ——————; bapt. at Bolton, June 8, 1800.

Octa, b. ——————; bapt. at Bolton, Nov. 15, 1801.

Asa Bingham, b. ——————; bapt. at Bolton, Aug. 28, 1803.

AUTHORITY: Same as (555).

5052 ASA BINGHAM, third child of (555) Asa.

b. Aug. 27, 1772, at Bolton, Conn. Bapt. Oct. 25, 1772.

d. March 2, 1801, at Bolton. Buried in cemetery at Columbia, Conn. (verified February, 1911).

m. Nov. 31, 1798, at Bolton, Amy Grace Dewey, dau. of Abraham and Annie (Crandall) Dewey. She was b. Jan. 9, 1770, at Lebanon, Conn.; bapt. and admitted to Bolton church Aug. 20, 1796; d. Dec. 9, 1809, at Bolton.

CHILDREN

50000 Amy, b. ————; bapt. April 20, 1800, at Bolton, Conn.

The Bolton, Conn., church record says that this Asa, when he died, was married and had *one* child.

Inscription
from
Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Conn.

In memory of Mr. Asa Bingham, Jr.,
who died March 2nd, 1801, in the 29th year of his age.

Great God, I own Thy sentence just
And Nature must decay.
I yield my body to the dust
To dwell with fellow clay.

AUTHORITIES: Same as (555); Wm. T. Bingham (4992880); Bolton, Conn., Records.

5053 ELIZABETH or BETSEY BINGHAM, fourth child of (555) Asa.

b. ——————. Bapt. at Bolton, Conn., May 15, 1774.

d.

Was admitted to Bolton church, Oct. 5, 1800, and was not married when, in 1819, she transferred her membership to the Ellington, Conn., church—after selling the "Allen meadows" for $200.00.

AUTHORITIES: Same as (555); Hebron, Conn., Land Records.

5054 ABNER BINGHAM, 5th child of (555) Asa.

b. Oct. 1, 1779. Bapt. at Bolton, Conn., Oct. 10, 1779.
d.

m. Sept. 19, 1803, at Lebanon, Conn., Sarah or Sallie Fowler, see (1993).

Moved to Ellington, Conn., in 1815. He was quite a trader in land. The records of Bolton, Conn., show 13 transfers—and those of Hebron, Conn., 8 transfers, in the seven years between his father's death (April 9, 1808), and his own removal to Ellington, Conn., in 1815.

Oct. 8, 1807—James and William Culver, of Hebron, Conn., transferred to Abner Bingham, of Bolton, Conn., land near Bolton line.

1808—Another transfer between same persons.

Nov. 25, 1808—Abner Bingham, of Bolton, transferred land near Bolton to Jared Andrews, of Bolton.

Nov. 27, 1809—Jared Andrews, of Bolton, transferred land to Abner Bingham, of Bolton.

March 28, 1809—Abner Bingham, of Bolton, transferred land to Jabez L. White, of Bolton.

Nov. 8, 1809—Jabez L. White transferred land to Abner Bingham, of Bolton.

Nov. 27, 1809—Abner Bingham, of Bolton, transferred land to Judah Strong, of Bolton.

CHILDREN

50020 Sophia, b. ————; bapt. at Bolton, Conn., June 10, 1804.

50021 Francis Wilson, b. ————; bapt. at Bolton, June 8, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1807. Bolton, Conn., church records give "Abner, son of Abner, died Dec. 2, 1807, aged 1 year 8 months."

50022 Sally, b. ————; bapt. at Bolton, May 5, 1808.

50023 Clarissa, b. ————; bapt. at Bolton, Sept. 9, 1810.

50024 Dau. (name illegible), b. ————; bapt. at Bolton, ———, 1812.

AUTHORITIES: His son, Ezra (52594); History of Rock County, Wis.

5311 EZRA HUGH BINGHAM, 2nd child of (581) Rodolphus.

b. May 25, 1807.

Lived from 1838 at Koshkonong, Rock Co., Wis. Was a farmer on land which he had bought from the government. Buried at Lake View, near Fort Atkinson, Wis.

d. June 19, 1896.

m. Matilda Wright or Taft, April 25, 1846.

CHILDREN

52590. Sarah H———, b. Feb. —, 1847.

p**52591** Florence E———, b. July 30, 1848, Rock Co., Wis.

52592 Clara E———, b. ————, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1904.

52593 Emma M———, b. April —, 1852.

p**52594** Ezra Augustus, b. April 5, 1854; d. ————; m. Gertrude Fitch.

52595 Kate E———, b. Feb. —, 1856.

52596 Eliza M———, b. Feb. —, 1859.

52597 Ada B———, b. Dec. —, 1861.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); Rufus' brother, Rodolphus (5318); History of Jefferson Co., Wis.

5315 RUFUS BINGHAM, 6th child of (581) Rodolphus.

b. May 14, 1816, in Pike Co., Pa.

Farmer. Went to Albion, Wis. in 1839. In 1864 living at Koshkonong, Rock Co., Wis. In 1905 living at Edgerton, Rock Co., Wis.

d.

m. Feb. —, 1846, Esther Ainsley or Anstey.

CHILDREN

52630 Ella, b. ————.

52631 Florence, b. ————.

52632 Amanda, b. ————.

52633 Emeline, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; D. H. Bingham (41860).

5318 RODOLPHUS BINGHAM, 9th child of (581) Rodolphus.

b. Jan. 2, 1826, at Palmyra, Lebanon Co., Pa.

He was a nursery gardener and, in 1891, lived on Marlton Pike, three miles from Camden, N. J., now Merchantville.

d. June —, 1904.

m. April 10, 1861, Sarah Stratton Lippincott, of Camden, N. J.

CHILDREN

p52660 Atlie Albertson, b. Feb. 17, 1862, at Camden, N. J., *only* child; d. ————; m. Gertrude Sexton.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); Sophia B. (9558); Higley Geneal.

9553 ALVAN BINGHAM, 4th child of (1005) Alvan.

b. Jan. 5, 1788, perhaps at Salisbury, Conn., more probably at Redstone, Pa. His grandson, Nye (949,620), says b. at Athens, O.

Lived Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio.

d. Jan. or July 29, 1843 or 1844.

m. Feb. 12, 1816, Harriet Lucy Higley, of Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio. She was dau. of Brewster and Naomi (————) Higley, who came from Castleton, Vt., to Rutland, Ohio. She was b. ————, 1793, and d. ————, 1872.

CHILDREN

95010 Lucy, b. ————, 1817; d. Aug. 14, 1827.

p95011 Lucius Higley, b. June 28, 1819; d. Nov. 9, 1904. Farmer—married—lived Rutland, O. Had a grandson, George Alvin Bingham, living in 1910 at Luverne, Rock Co., Minn.

95012 Amanda, b. April 3, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1892; m. Samuel F. Cavender. He d. ————, 1891, aged 69. No children.

95013 Clarissa, b. March 6, 1823; d. March 14, 1892; m. John Wesley Carpenter. In 1867 lived near Albany, Athens Co., Ohio. 5 children—Esther, Alvan, Amanda, Elizabeth, Ellsworth.

p95014 Alvan, b. Nov. 7, 1826. In 1867 lived at Middleport, Meigs Co., Ohio.

p95015 Samuel N———, b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. Sept. 4, 1904, probably at Rutland, O.; m. Eleanor E. Logue, who was b. July 3, 1836, and d. Aug. 22, 1861. In 1867 lived at Rutland, O.

AUTHORITY: Herself.

9556 HANNAH BINGHAM, 7th child of (1005) Alvan.

b. March 8, 1796.

d.

m. Sept. 7, 1820, Richard Morton, M.D. (or Moreton), and lived in Greenup County, Kentucky, near Portsmouth, Ohio.

MORTON CHILDREN

James, b. June 8, 1821; m. Jane Fueque.

Richard B———, b. Nov. 3, 1822.

George W———, b. July 22, 1825; d. in Kansas.

Nancy, b. July 15, 1827.

Henry Clay, b. Oct. 19, 1829. Lived in Kentucky.

Elizabeth B———, b. Jan. 2, 1832. Married and lived in Rutland, Ohio.

Judith W———, b. Sept. 8, 1835; m. ——— McCoy. Lived in Birmingham, Ala. An older sister also married a McCoy.

AUTHORITY: Alvan Bingham (95014).

9557 AMANDA BINGHAM, 8th child of (1005) Alvan.

b. Jan. or July 18, 1798, at Athens, Ohio.

d. Dec. 22, 1881.

m. Aug. 14, 1823, Sylvanus Bartlett. Lived at New Plymouth, Ohio.

BARTLETT CHILDREN

Sylvanus, b. ————.

John, b. ————.

Samuel, b. ————.

Julia, b. ————; d. ————; m. Alexander Junipher. Lived at Santa Monica, Cal. Had a dau., Addie, who m. Dr. John Standish Hunt; and they had a dau., Henrietta Hunt.

Mary, b. ————.

William, b. ————.

AUTHORITY: Alvan Bingham (95014).

9558 SOPHIA BINGHAM, 9th child of (1005) Alvan.

b. Jan. 1, 1801, at Athens, Ohio.

d. May 5, 1884, prob. buried at Fargo, Morrow Co., Ohio.

m. Feb. 1, 1821, at Athens, Ohio, Rev. John Hunt, Presbyterian minister, son of Stephen and Ann (Vantine) Hunt. He died May or June 19, 1874, at Fargo, Morrow Co., Ohio, aged 76. In 1834 lived at Putnam, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

JOHN HUNT CHILDREN

Alvan Jones, b. ————; d. when 5 years old.

James Culbertson, b. ————; d. when 3 months old.

Eliza Ann, b. June 26, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1903; m. Oct. 25, 1848, George S. Harrison, at Amesville, Athens Co., Ohio. Had 5 children.

Dr. John Bingham (Hunt), b. June 24, 1828; d. March 20, 1906; m. 1. May 11, 1853, Angeline Patterson, who d. May —, 1894; m. 2. April —, 1896, Mrs. Henrietta (Brown) Houck, of Dayton, Ohio.

William Wallace, b. Sept. 8, 1831; killed at battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1864; m. Sept. 8, 1857, Henrietta Mix, of Toledo, Ohio. He was a prisoner 11 months at Libby Prison, 1862.

Catherine Sophia, b. May 29, 1834, near Putnam, Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. Zenas Harrison. Lived in Porter Township, Delaware Co., Ohio.

Mary Amanda Moreton, b. Oct. 29, 1846, at East Liberty, Delaware Co., O.; m. Alonzo L. Wigton. In 1906 lived at Omaha, Nebr.

AUTHORITY: Alvan Bingham (95014).

9559 JULIA BINGHAM, 10th child of (1005) Alvan.

b. June 30, 1808.

d. Nov. 11 or 16, 1837.

m. William D. Bartlett, of Athens, Ohio. Lived at Athens, Ohio.

BARTLETT CHILDREN

William D———, Jr., b. ————; d. ———, 1905, at Santa Monica, Cal. Never married.

Elizabeth, b. ————; d. ————, when 22 years old.

Laura, b. ————; d. ————; m. Oliver Carpenter, of Athens, O. The Carpenters had Addie, b. ————, lived near Athens, O.; John, b. ————, lived at Columbus, O.; a brother, lived at Columbus, O.; Elizabeth, b. ————, d. a young woman.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; Walter F. Bingham (442525).

9561 RALPH BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1006) Silas.

b. Dec. 1, 1782, at Rutland or Tinmouth, Vermont.

Lived at New Plymouth, Ohio, see (9557).

d.

m. 1. Sept. 11, 1810, Mary Pratt, of Athens, O. She d. Feb. —, 1813.

2. Widow Fanny Maples, of Rutland, Meigs Co., O. She d. Dec. 25, 1828.

3. Hester Miller. Divorced.

4. Lucy Edwards, of Conn.

CHILDREN (Four Daughters)

95090

95091 Mary, b. ——————; m. O——— Eggleston, of Hocking Co., O.

95092

95093

One dau., Jerusha, m. Alvin Finney, of Hocking Co., Ohio. Possibly one dau. was Amanda.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. F. R. Carpenter (95123), 630 East 16th Ave., Denver, Col.

9563 CANDACE BINGHAM, 4th child of (1006) Silas.

b. Oct. 15, 1789.

d. ————, 1830.

m. Timothy Wilkins in 1805, and had 5 children. He abandoned her and was thought to have been drowned (Hocking River(?), Ohio). So he was given up for dead. After three or more years Candace married Timothy Goodrich in 1815. Within less than a year thereafter Wilkins was discovered. He came back and Candace returned to him, leaving Goodrich although she was pregnant by him. Wilkins ran a river boat and after the Goodrich babe was born he disappeared again and never returned. After a long time Candace found out where Wilkins was and finally went and lived with him at Galena, Ill. Goodrich married Minerva Howe, who brought up the son of Candace by Goodrich. The child was named Bingham Goodrich.

AUTHORITIES: His dau., Hannah (95123); W. F. Bingham (442525).

9564 SILAS BINGHAM, 5th child of (1006) Silas.

b. April 11, 1792, probably at Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa. He was a millwright and lived at Athens, Ohio.

d. Oct. —, 1843 or 1844, at Athens, Ohio.

m. March 12, 1814, at Athens, Ohio, Martha Cranston, of Rhode Island. She was dau. of James and Ruth (Austin) Cranston. After the death of her husband, she went to (Cadiz ?) the southwest part of Kentucky, with all of her unmarried children.

CHILDREN

p95120 Royal C———, b. Dec. 19, 1814, near Athens, O.; m. Catherine Patterson, of Pa., in 1835.

95121 Niva Chandler, b. Feb. 3, 1816, at Athens, O.; m. Rev. Albert Kelly in 1837. Had nine children. In 1867 lived at Portland, Oregon, and d. there Jan. 8, 1898.

p95122 James Cranston, b. Dec. 18 or 27, 1817, at Athens, O.; m. America Henry.

p95123 Hannah, b. Dec. 11, 1819, at Athens, O.; d. Aug. 20, 1902, at Athens; m. James F. Howe in 1838. He d. in 1901. They had seven children. In 1865 they lived at Athens.

p95124 Candace, b. ————; m. ——— Goodrich.

95125 Samuel or Silas, b. ————; d. in infancy.

p95126 John, b. Feb. 8, 1824 or 1825.

p95127 Jabez, b. Feb. 22, 1826 or 1827; m. Virginia Jones.

95128 Ruth Amanda, b. Feb. 27 or July —, 1829 or 1830, at Athens, O.; d. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Feb. 14, 1845 or 6, Louis Burby, of La Rue Co., Ky. Lived at Elizabethtown, Ky., and had 6 sons and 5 daughters.

95129 Mary Irena, b. Feb. 17, 1831 or 2, at Athens, O.; d. April 17, 1903, in Lyon Co., Ky.; m. Dec. 19, 1851 or 3, at Wallonia, Ky., George W. Halloway, a farmer of Lyon Co., Ky. Had ten children.

95130 Martha Amorette, b. July 13, 1834, at Athens, O.; d. Jan. 27, 1912; m. Sept. 20, 1855, in Caldwell Co., Ky., Peter Field Jefferson, a farmer of (Cadiz ?), Trigg Co., Ky. They had 8 children. He died in 1909.

AUTHORITIES: His brother, Ralph (9561); W. F. Bingham (442525); see also (141) and history of (1006).

9571 HIRAM BINGHAM, 12th child of (1006) Silas.

b. July 22, 1822 or 5, prob. at Athens, Ohio.
Was a miner and lived in California.

d.

m. 1. Lavina Lamb, of Athens, Ohio, in 1845.
2. Sarah Weiss, of Athens, Ohio.

CHILDREN

95190 Surges ?, b. ———, 1846; d. ————; not mar. in 1865. Lived in California.

95191

AUTHORITIES: His sister, Laura (9785); son, Oramel (97283); son, Jefferson (97281).

9780 SHUBAL CONANT BINGHAM, 1st child of (1028) Daniel.

b. July 24, 1776, at Salisbury, Conn.

Lived at Athens, N. Y., opposite Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., on the river.

d. July 6, 1810 or 11.

m. ————, 1798, Elizabeth Brewster, dau. of Daniel, of Salisbury, Conn. She m. 2. ————; m. 3. July 17, 1822, Job Spencer, of Salisbury. She d. March 20, 1864.

CHILDREN

97280 Betsey, b. March 3, 1799, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1822; m. June —, 1821, Jacob Hadley, a crockery merchant of N. Y. City. She had no children.

p97281 Jefferson Burr, b. Jan. 10, 1802, at Salisbury; m. Hannah Esmond.

p97282 Shubal Conant, b. Dec. 22, 1804; m. Catherine Fish.

p97283 Oramel, b. Nov. 19 or 22, 1806, at Hudson, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth McI. Dodge, of N. Y. City.

97284 Caroline, b. Oct. 17, 1810; d. Nov. 26, 1853; m. Edward Hunt, of Canaan, Conn. Had no children.

?97285 George, b. ————. In 1864 lived in N. Y. City and was not married.

AUTHORITY: His sister, Laura (9785).

9783 LUTHER BINGHAM, 4th child of (1028) Daniel.

b. May 17, 1782, at Salisbury, Conn.
Was a merchant in N. Y. City where he

d. ————, 1830.

m. Widow Susan or Sarah (Scovil) Jenkins, widow of Joseph.

CHILDREN

97310 Elizabeth, b. ————, in N. Y. City; m. Rev. William Mack. Had 5 children. In 1864 lived at Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn., and d. there.

p97311 Joseph Jenkins, b. Jan. 6, 1815, in N. Y. City; m. 1. ——— Irwin, of Lafayette, Ind., 1 child; m. 2. Mary West, of N. Y. State, 2 sons; m. 3. ——— Upfold, 5 children. In 1864 he lived at Indianapolis, Ind., and was editor of the "State Sentinel."

97312 William Henry, b. ————; d. in infancy.

97313 Sarah Esther, b. ————, in N. Y. City; d. ————, at Falls Village, Conn.; m. Peter Livingston, 2 children.

97314 Fanny, b. ————, in N. Y. City and d. there aged 18 years. Not mar.

p97315 William Henry, b. ————, in N. Y. City; m. 1. Mary Miller, 4 children; m. 2. Fannie Bingham, of Irish descent.

AUTHORITY: His sister, Laura (9785).

9784 CALEB BINGHAM, 5th child of (1028) Daniel.

b. March 14, 1784, at Salisbury, prob. Conn., not Vt.

d. ——————, in N. Y. City.

m. Mary Williams ———, 1807.

CHILDREN (Five)

97320

97321 One was Daniel b. July 29, 1811, at Salisbury; d. ———, 1851, in Baltimore; m. 1. ——— ———, no child living in 1864; m. 2. ——— Speed, only one child, Caleb.

97322 Infant, died in a few hours.

97323 Caleb, b. ———, 1814; d. ———, 1840, in Phila. Unmarried.

p**97324** Luther, b. ———, 1817; d. Jan. 1, 1848; m. ——— Green. Always lived in N. Y. City.

AUTHORITY: Weaver.

10021 JAMES BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1052) Thomas.

b. May 25, 1802, at Windham, Conn.

d. March 25, 1837, at Willimantic, Conn., where he had lived.

m. Dec. 30, 1827, Marcia Huntington, dau. of Eleazar. She was b. May 15 or 20, 1804, and d. ————, 1850, at Norwich, Conn.

CHILDREN

99690 Eliza A————, b. ————.

99691 Marie Antoinette, b. May 28, 1836; d. ————; m. May 3, 1859, William C. Jillson, of Willimantic, Conn., and was living there in 1909. Had 2 children—Josephine, b. 1860; W. H., b. 1869; m. Jessie Ryder Per Lee, 1 dau.

Living in 1863.

99692 Mary, b. ————; m. H. C. Albro, of Norwich, Conn.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; W. F. Bingham (442525); Brewster Genealogy.

10022 GEORGE BINGHAM, 3rd child of (1052) Thomas, of Windham, Conn.

b. July 6, 1809, at Windham.

Was a manufacturer at Norwich, Conn. Lived also at Plymouth, Conn., and Willimantic, Conn.

d. Feb. 29, 1880, at New London, Conn.

m. Aug. 31, 1833, at Norwich, Mary Ann Bliven of (Waterford or) Westerly, R. I. She was dau. of Capt. Ethel and Mary (Hiscox) Bliven.

CHILDREN

99700 Helen, b. March 17, 1835, at Willimantic; d. unmarried.

99701 Thomas, b. Aug. 30, 1836, at Plymouth, Conn.; d. young.

99702 Frances Augusta, b. Nov. 19, 1838, at Plymouth, Conn.; d. ————; m. Sept. 19, 1859, William H. Tubbs, of Norwich, Conn.

99703 Elizabeth M————, b. May 22, 1845, at Plymouth, Conn.; d. unmarried.

99704 Charlotte, b. Aug. 27, 1847, at Willimantic, Conn.; d. ————; m. Oct. 25, 1877, at Norwich, William Harris Bentley, of New London, Conn.

AUTHORITY: His sister, Mary (10201).

10190 Maro V——— Bingham, eldest child of (1069) Solomon.

b. June 18, 1792, at Tinmouth, Vt.
Lived

d.

m. Mary F. Winch.

CHILDREN

101380 Joseph W———, b. ————.

AUTHORITY: Her sister, Mary (10201).

10191 SAPPHO BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1069) Solomon.

b. May 17, 1794, at Tinmouth, Vt.

d. June 16, 1829.

m. 1. Dr. William Sampson, of Berkshire, Vt.—1 child.
2. Arnold Baker, of St. Armand, Canada East.

SAMPSON CHILDREN

Allurah, b. ————.

BAKER CHILDREN

William Sampson, b. Mar. 31, 1816.

Moore, b. Aug. 7, 1818.

Olive, b. Aug. 11, 1820.

Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1824.

AUTHORITY: His son, Reginald (101403).

10192 MOORE BINGHAM, 3rd child of (1069) Solomon.

b. May 1, 1797, at Tinmouth or Fairfield, Vt., perhaps at Hampton, Washington Co., N. Y.

d. June 10, 1853, in Wisconsin.

He studied for the Prot. Epis. ministry at Middlebury, Vt.

m. 1. Ann Barbour, about 1827. She was b. Feb. 7, 1800, at Enosburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1835, at Hampton, N. Y.

2. Lucy Barbour, who, after 1853, married a Bartlett.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

101400 Harriet, b. April 12, 1827.

101403 Reginald Heber, b. June 8, 1829. In 1870-1 was a physician in Chicago, Ill.

101405 Wheelock Peet, b. Nov. 12, 1833. Had dau., Edith Louise, who m. John V. Dittemore, 236 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. (Jan., 1918).

101406 Lewis MacDonald, b. Aug. 16, 1835.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

101407 William Barbour.

101408 Ann Eliza.

101409 Lucy June.

101410 Solomon.

101411 Susan.

AUTHORITY: His sister, Mary (10201).

10195 NATHANIEL DICKINSON BINGHAM, 6th child of (1069) Solomon.

b. May 11, 1802, at Fairfield, Vt.

Lived for many years at Springfield, Oakland Co., Mich. About 1862 he had gone to Kansas.

d.

m. Amanda Green, of St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN

101430 Miranda, b. ————.

101431 Julia, b. ————.

101432 Charlotte, b. ————.

101433 William, b. ————.

101434 Lucy, b. ————.

101435 Lee, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: His sister, Mary (10201); His son, A. W. (101456); Gates Geneal.

10197 AMHERST WILLOUGHBY BINGHAM, 8th child of (1069) Solomon.

b. April 10, 1805, at Berkshire, Vt.

In 1867 was living at St. Charles, Minn.

d.

m. Emily Stowe. She was b. Feb. 25, 1812, at Warren,, Mass.

CHILDREN

101450 Frances Clara, b. Feb. 21, 1834, at Hennysville, Canada East; m. R. H. Cutter or Cutler. In 1867 lived at St. Charles, Minn.

101451 Mary Adelaide, b. April 16, 1835; d. Oct. —, 1858, at Marysville, Cal.; m. Oscar Alderman.

101452 Edna, b. Aug. 14, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1886; m. Mason H. Gates, of Elizabethtown, N. Y. Had 7 children. In 1867 lived at St. Charles, Minn.

101453 Horatio Stowe, b. Oct. 31, 1837. Served two years in Army of Potomac; then three years in Minn. as captain, 2nd Minn. Cavalry; then appointed lieut. in 2nd U. S. Cavalry and killed by Indians at Fort Phil. Kearney, Dec. 6, 1866.

101454 Emily Evaline, b. Sept. 22, 1839; m. (probably) June 18, 1868, Chester Gates. Lived Elizabethtown, N. Y., and Rochester, Minn.

101455 Stella Smith, b. June 16, 1841; m. H. C. Parrott. In 1867 lived at St. Charles, Minn.

101456 Amherst Willoughby, b. April 4, 1843. In 1870 living at Winona, Minn.

101457 Sappho Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1844.

101458 Lydia Almira, b. Feb. 1, 1846.

101459 Maro Alonzo, b. Aug. 21, 1847.

p101460 Reginald Heber, b. April 28, 1849.

101461 Edward Eugene, b. Sept. 28, 1851.

101462 Alice Henrietta, b. July 14, 1853.

AUTHORITY: Eli B. Bingham, Wellston, O. (101810).

10233 SOLOMON BINGHAM, 4th child of (1073) Eli.

b. Jan. 8, 1816, at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., Ohio, on the farm his father located in 1807-8. He was a farmer and also had the trade of shoemaker. His wife was a milliner. In 1859 moved to Jackson Co., Ohio (Wellston).

d. March 17, 1890, at the house of his dau. Rachel in Wellston.

m. Oct. 19, 1843, Susannah Weeks. She was b. in Maryland Sept. 30, 1811, and being early an orphan. came to the West with an older sister who was wife of John F. Rigdon. She d. Nov. 23, 1881.

CHILDREN

p**101810** Eli, b. Aug. 26, 1844.

p**101811** Lyman Hurd, b. April 13, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1905.

101812 Daniel Hurd, b. April 2, 1847; d. in infancy.

p**101813** Amherst Willoughby, b. Dec. 18, 1848.

101814 Martha, b. June 24, 1850; d. in infancy.

101815 Silas Hurd, b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. in infancy.

101816 Rachel Caroline, b. Sept. 24, 1842; d. July 29, 1901; m. Feb. 20, 1879, Joseph Gillespie, at Wellston, O. Had 5 children.

101817 Mary, b. July 3, 1854; d. in infancy.

AUTHORITY: Eli Bingham, Wellston, O. (101810).

10237 ELI BINGHAM, 8th child of (1073) Eli.

b. Nov. 30, 1826, at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O., on the farm his father located in 1807-8, and lived there until it was sold about 1843, at the death of his mother, when the family moved to McConnellsville, Ohio. He was a farmer and active business man and was Commissioner of Washington Co., Ohio. Moved to Illinois about 1855. It was at his place in Illinois that the Berrys (his half-sister Lucy, No. 10234) stopped on their way to Iowa. There a scourge carried off several Berry children and this Eli's wife and son. This Eli returned to Marietta, Ohio.

d. Nov. 3, 1893, at Watertown, Ohio.

m. 1. ——— ———, d. with baby son, April 25, 1857.

2. Feb. 19, 1858, Mary M. Woodford or Woodward, at Watertown, Ohio. She d. May 13, 1907.

CHILDREN (By Second Wife)

p101850 Chase H———, b. Oct. 31, 1858, at Watertown, Washington Co., O.

p101851 Lindley S———, b. Sept. 1, 1860.

101852 Effie T———, b. Aug. 4, 1864, at Watertown, O.; m. David Meade Deming, July 6, 1896 or 1898, at Watertown and living there in 1912. Three children.

AUTHORITY: Eli Bingham, of Wellston, O. (101810).

10238 WILLIAM HARKNESS BINGHAM, 9th child of (1073) Eli.

b. Aug. 28, 1828, at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O. Was in the petroleum oil business.

d. May 31, 1910.

m. May 26, 1855, Harriet O. Blevins at Marietta, O.

CHILDREN

101860 Lyman G———, b. Aug. 22, 1856.

101861 Linley W———, b. March —, 1861; d. in infancy.

p**101862** Eli, b. Feb. 16, 1862; d. Sept. 7, 1909.

101863 Adaline, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Samuel E. Shafer. Had 3 children.

101864 John W———, b. Apl. 30, 1868; d. in infancy.

101865 Alta, b. June 5, 1872; m. Joseph C. Schofield. He d. March 1, 1911.

101866 Cornelia, b. Nov. 24, 1875.

101867 Josephine, b. Jan. 24, 1878.

AUTHORITY: Eli Bingham (101810).

10241 ORIN BINGHAM, 12th child of (1073) Eli.

b. April 16, 1833, at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O.

d.

m. Oct. 11, 1861, Catherine Cummings. She d. May 23, 1889.

CHILDREN

101890 Martha Jane, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Feb. 20, 1887, John J. Dobbins—4 children.

101891 Annie Margaret, b. June 27, 1869; m. March 19, 1895, Wayland W. A. Thriving—3 children.

101892 John Humphrey, b. Nov. 23, 1871; m. April 21, 1908, Kate Boyles.

101893 Mary Adaline, b. July 13, 1874; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Eugene Johnson.

101894 Elizabeth Catherine, b. Aug. 17, 1876.

AUTHORITY: Eli Bingham (101810).

10245 DANIEL HURD BINGHAM, 16th child of (1073) Eli.

b. Jan. 30, 1843, at Cumberland, Guernsey Co., O. Was a soldier in the war of 1861-5. Afterwards settled at Spring Hill, Kansas (there in 1912). Was a truck farmer and held various civil offices.

d.

m. Dec. 24, 1870, Rebecca C. Cole. She was b. July 14, 1854.

CHILDREN

101930 Clarence Victor, b. Dec. 24, 1872; d. Nov 5, 1890 (twin).

p**101931** John Waldo, b. Dec. 25, 1872 (twin).

101932 Anna Adaline, b. May 15, 1879; d. in infancy.

101933 Clara May, b. April 30, 1881; d. March 7, 1908.

101934 Frank Hurd, b. July 21, 1893.

AUTHORITY: His dau., Sarah (102431).

10295 EDWARD BINGHAM, 6th child of (1079) Benaiah.

b. Aug. 20, 1801, prob. at Salisbury, Conn.
In 1865 lived at Detroit, Mich. Was a druggist and at one time held office in the Post Office there.

d.

m. Oct. 14, 1828, Mary Trowbridge, of Hudson, N. Y.

CHILDREN

102430 Edward, b. Sept. 8, 1829; d. in infancy.

102431 Sarah Trowbridge, b. Nov. 19, 1832. In 1865 living at Detroit, Mich.

AUTHORITY: Himself in 1871.

10440 GEORGE W——— BINGHAM, 1st child of (1094) Jedediah.

b. Oct. 25, 1799, at Arlington, Vt.

d. ————, 1885, at Albany, N. Y.

m. ————, 1821 or 1824, Sarah Howland at Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

p103880 Reuben Howland, b. June 8, 1822, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Stratton, of Stillwater, N. Y.

103881 Sarah A———, b. June 13, 1832; m. Dr. Mahlon Felter. Had 4 children. In 1871 living at Troy, N. Y.

103882 Mary E———, b. April 6, 1840, in Orleans Co., N. Y.; m. George Augustus Hawley, of Albany, N. Y. Had 4 children.

AUTHORITIES: His son, Warren (106475); Randall's History of Chesterfield, N. H.

10699 ELISHA BINGHAM, youngest child of (1119) Elisha.

b. ————, 1775, after the death of his father, at Chesterfield, N. H., where he lived.

d. Aug. 4, 1852, at Chesterfield.

m. Aug. 23, 1798, Betsey Hildreth, dau. of Edward. She d. March 1, 1833.

CHILDREN

106470 Elisha, b. Jan. 10, 1799; d. ————, 1836.

106471 Betsey, b. March —, 1801. Lived Brattleboro, Vt. Not mar.

p106472 Marshall M———, b. Dec. 8, 1802, at Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Nancy Vanaernam. Lived at Guilderland, N. Y.

p106473 Jonathan, b. Oct. 22, 1805. Lived at Brattleboro, Vt.

p106474 Elihu, b. Oct. 26, 1807.

p106475 Warren, b. Dec. 3, 1815, at Chesterfield, N. H.

106476 Willard, b. July 17, 1821; m. 1. Oct. 22, 1846, Jane Vanaernam; m. 2. March 4, 1873, E——— Frances Stanlake. No children. Lived at Cohoes, N. Y.

Between Elihu and Warren were three children who died in infancy.

AUTHORITIES: His son, Nathaniel (106590); W. F. Bingham (442-525); Mrs. C. F. Parker (1,065,358).

10710 SIMEON BINGHAM, 1st child of (1121) Theodorus.

b. Sept. 29, 1776, at Chesterfield, N. H.

Lived at Alstead, N. H., and later at Fort Ann, Washington Co., New York.

d. Sept. 18, 1832, at Fort Ann, N. Y., of cholera.

m. 1.

2. Aug. 13, 1801, Tamar or Fannie Fuller, of Chesterfield, N. H. She d. ————, 1842, at the home of her son-in-law, Stephen Truax, at Schenectady, N. Y.

CHILDREN

106580 Otis, b. ————; d. unmarried.

106581 Fanny, b. ————; m. Stephen Truax—6 children.

106582 Nancy, b. ————; m. Henry Cook.

106583

106584

106585 Louisa, b. ————; m. Ebenezer Gill—3 children.

106586 Silvanus, b. ————; d. unmarried.

106587 Susan, b. ————; d. unmarried.

106588 Alpheus, b. ————. Went to California.

p106589 Henry, b. ————, 1823, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Catherine Many.

p106590 Nathaniel, b. March 19, 1825, at Fort Ann, N. Y.; m. Clementina Many.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); George P. Bingham (———), Mrs. C. F. Parker (1,065,358).

10717 JOHN BINGHAM, 8th child of (1121) Theodorus.

b. July 1 or Dec. 14, 1790, at Chesterfield, N. H.

d. March 21, 1880, at Corsens or Corseus Grove, Mitchell Co., Kansas. In Dec., 1881, his remains were removed to Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wis.

m. Jan. 6, 1819, Lucy Gage, prob. of Cooperstown or Onondaga, N. Y., but born in Norway, N. Y.

In 1806 he went to Swanton, Vt., and learned carpenter's trade from Moses Shattuck who had married his sister Hannah (10711). Left there in 1812 and after some wandering returned to Chesterfield. Left there in Feb., 1813, and went to Troy, N. Y. Left there in June, 1813, and went to Cooperstown, N. Y. In the autumn of 1814 enlisted in the army for the war. Remained at Cooperstown until 1815 when peace was declared. About March 1, 1815, he was a sergeant and marched with nine men to Greenbush, N. Y., where he was discharged end of May, 1815. Returned to Cooperstown till 1816. In fall of 1818 was in Onondaga, N. Y. Immediately after his marriage went to Rochester, N. Y., where he was a joiner and stayed till 1849 and had 11 children. In July, 1849, went to Milwaukee, Wis., till 1862, when he went to Elmira, N. Y., taking only his wife—his youngest child, Harriet (106660), going to La Salle, Ill., where she afterwards married.

CHILDREN (All Born in Rochester, N. Y.)

p106650 Almerin, b. Sept. 27, 1819.

p106651 George B———, b. April 29, 1821.

106652 Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1823.

106653 Caroline Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1888; m. Feb. 14, 1844, by Rev. Scofield to Geo. A. Knapp, of Rochester.

106654 Helen Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. June 19, 1849, by Rev. Lee to Wm. R. Benham, of Rochester.

106655 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1 or 21, 1828; m. 1. March 25, 1850, by Rev. Dr. Ackerly to Geo. W. Buck, of Milwaukee, Wis., who d. March 16, 1863; m. 2. Oct. 20, 1866, by Rev. G. Foster to Lysander Morse at La Salle, Ill. Mr. Morse d. Jan. 30, 1885.

106656 Charles Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1830; drowned Jan. 19, or June 17, 1837.

106657 A dau., b. Jan. 6, 1832; d. in infancy.

p106658 Julia Alvira, b. March 5, 1834, at Rochester, N. Y.

106659 John Albert, b. Jan. 5, 1837; m. June 30, 1866, by Rev. Muller to Elizabeth Percy, of Milwaukee, Wis. Served 2nd Wis. battl., 1861-5.

106660 Harriet Lucy, b. Sept. 28, 1840; d. ———, 1887; m. Dec. 24, 1863, by Rev. McGill to Joshua H. Buck, of La Salle, Ill.

AUTHORITY: His nephew, Almerin (106650).

10719 NATHANIEL BINGHAM, 10th child of (1121) Theodorus.

b. July 29, 1793, prob. at Chesterfield, N. H.
Lived

d.

m.

CHILDREN (Order Not Known)

106670 George b. ————.
106671 Aristeen, b. ————.
106672 Cornelia, b. ————.
106673 Mary, b. ————.
106674 Jane, b. ————.
106675 Emily, b. ————.
106676 Frederick, b. ————; d. in infancy.

AUTHORITY: His nephew, Almerin (106650).

10720 THEODORUS BINGHAM, 11th child of (1121) Theodorus.

b. Jan. 4, 1795, prob. at Chesterfield, N. H.
Lived

d.

m.

CHILDREN (Order Not Known)

106680 William, b. ————.
106681 Eugene, b. ————.
106682 Caroline, b. ————.
106683 Elizabeth, b. ————.
106684 Edwin or Edward, b. ————.

AUTHORITY: His son, William (106694).

10721 ALPHEUS BINGHAM, 12th child of (1121) Theodorus.

b. Oct. 30, 1797.
Lived

d. Jan. —, 1827, at Rochester, N. Y.

m. Melvina H. Rogers, of Florida, Orange Co., N. Y. She was b. March —, 1799; d. ————, 1861, in Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN

106690 James Wilson, b. ———, 1818, in New York City.

106691 Alonzo A———, b. ———, 1820, in Rochester, N. Y.

106692 Emeline M———, b. ———, 1822, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. ———, 1847, William H. Wait, of Rochester.

106693 Gilbert Evringham, b. Jan. 23, 1826, at Rochester; m. ———, 1849, Helen M. Judson.

p**106694** William M———, b. Jan. 23, 1826, at Rochester; m. Sophie Westcott.

DR. JOHN FREDERICK CUNNINGHAM, grandson of Chester Bingham (1125). (Son of Nathaniel (152) and Deborah Rich Bingham.) GEORGE WASHINGTON CUNNINGHAM, second son; JOHN FREDERICK CUNNINGHAM, JR., third son; LEWIS AUGUSTUS CUNNINGHAM, eldest son; MARY DOLMAN CUNNINGHAM, wife, 1859.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N. H.; Descendants of Orpha (10750).

10750 ORPHA BINGHAM, 1st child of (1125) Chester.

b. Aug. 17, 1787, at Chesterfield, N. H.

d. Oct. 8, 1867, at ———, Licking Co., Ohio.

m. 1. Aug. or Dec. 6, 1810, John Cunningham, at Chesterfield, N. H. He was from Windsor, Vt. He was b. Dec. 28, 1782, at Greenfield, Mass., and served in War of 1812. He was editor of Watertown, N. Y., "Eagle." They had seven children. In 1812 they removed to Glens Falls N. Y.

2. ——— Brown.

3. ——— Freese.

CUNNINGHAM CHILDREN

Diantha Green, m. Seth R. Taylor.

Alexander Hanson.

John Ferris, d. infancy.

Laura Alden, m. Rev. B. C. Church.

John Frederick.

William Rockwell.

Caroline Matilda, m. David Calhoun.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N. H.

10751 CHESTER BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1125) Chester.

b. Dec. 12, 1789, at Chesterfield, N. H.

d.

m. ————, Eliza ————.

CHILDREN

106990 Julia, b. ————.

106991 Catherine, b. ————.

106992 George, b. ————.

106993 William, b. ————.

106994 John, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver; Randall's Hist. of Chesterfield, N. H.

10753 ROSWELL BINGHAM, 4th child of (1125) Chester.

b. Aug. 6, 1796, at Chesterfield, N. H.

d.

m. Azuba Brown.

CHILDREN

107010 Orpha, b. ————.

107011 Oscar, b. ————.

107012 Celia, b. ————.

107013 Cullen, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); His son, John L. (107660).

10818 JOHN L. BINGHAM, 9th child of (1131) John.

b. June 9, 1795, at Lisbon, Conn.
While a young man was called out with the militia to help defend Stonington, Conn., in 1812. Later settled at Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., Ohio, where he was a farmer and prominent wool-grower.

d. Nov. 18, 1878, or Dec. —, 1879, at Ellsworth, O.

m. 1. Jan. 20, 1819, Eliza M. Lee. She d. March 18, 1820. No children.

2. Jan. 1, 1821, Sallie Antoinette Fitch. She was a great grand dau. of Gov. Fitch, of Conn. She was b. April 27, 1804, and in April, 1895, was living at Ellsworth, O.

CHILDREN (By Second Wife)

(Not Arranged in Order of Birth)

p107660 John Lee, b. March 5, 1822, at Ellsworth, O.

107661 Talitha Waldo, b. Nov. 6, 1834, at Ellsworth, O.; m. Alvan Smith, farmer. Two children. In 1858 living at Windham, Portage Co., O.

p107662 Richard Fitch, b. May 8, 1823, at Ellsworth, O.

107663 Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 18, 1825; m. Feb. 26, 1856, Daniel S. Beardsley, farmer. Two children. Lived at Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

107664 Henry Talcott, b. Aug. 11, 1826; d. Aug. 20, 1847.

107665 Henrietta Fitch, b. June 16, 1828; m. Sept. 28, 1853, David H. Lord, farmer. Five children. Lived Tallmadge, Summit Co., O.

p107666 Ezra Waldo, b. May 27, 1830; m. Ketura Beardsley.

107667 Sarah Brooks, b. June 27, 1832, at Ellsworth, O.; m. Feb. 5, 1856, David Strong of Edinburgh, O. Three children. Lived at Ravenna, Portage Co., O. Also at Atwater, O.

107668 Antoinette, b. Aug. 29, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Le Roy Coe, farmer. Three children. Lived at Edinburgh, Portage Co., O.

107669 Emily, b. Dec. 22, 1837; m. March 3, 1864, Josiah Beardsley, teacher. He was a graduate of Amherst College and in 1864 went to Baton Rouge, La., to teach the liberated negroes.

107669a Nancy Lee, b. June 4, 1840; m. Nov. 24, 1862, Orlando Fobes, farmer. One child. Lived at Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O.

107669b Lucy Adeline, b. Aug. 26, 1842; not married in 1865. Lived at Ellsworth, O.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; His son, Ezra (107674).

10819 EZRA L——— W——— BINGHAM, 10th child of (1131) John.

b. Oct. 13, 1797, at Lisbon, Conn., and lived there.

d. May 25, 1879.

m. Sept. 29, 1830, Eliza Adams, of Mansfield, Conn., dau. of Dr. Jabez Adams. She d. Dec. 12, 1879.

CHILDREN

107670 Eliza Adams, b. July 23, 1831, at Lisbon, Conn.; d. Nov. 1, 1858; m. Nov. 4, 1851, John S. Grant.

p107671 Henry Adams, b. July 13 or 23, 1833; m. Nancy Standish.

107672 Alice, b. April 26, 1835; m. May 13, 1856, Elisha M. Allen.

107673 Sarah Wheeler, b. Feb. 18, 1839; m. 1. Dec. 9, 1860, Walter Fitch Standish, at Hanover, Conn., son of Thomas F. and Ruth Ann (Holden) Standish; m. 2. Feb. —, 1868, Louis J. Saxton.

107674 Ezra Waldo, b. Jan. 29, 1847; m. Dec. 10, 1879, Widow Sarah Bennett Douglas.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); John Lee Bingham (10818); Miss Perkins; Emily, dau. of (10811); Waldo Genealogy.

10821 ZACCHEUS WALDO BINGHAM, 12th child of (1131) John.

b. May 23, 1802, at Lisbon, now Sprague, Conn.

He was a graduate of Yale, class of 1824, and a physician. Lived at Warren, ———— Co., N. Y., also at Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., and at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.

d. Oct. 8, 1886, at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.

m. 1. Dec. 6, 1824 or 1828, at Canterbury, Conn., Ruth Cutler Simms or Symmes, of Canterbury. She was. b. April 24, 1803, at Canterbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 9, 1828, at Warren, N. Y.

2. Dec. 10, 1832, Amelia Edwards. She was b. ————————; d. Sept. 15, 1886, at Dixon, Ill.

AUTHORITY: Her son, Wm. C. Witter, of Lakeville, Conn.

10823 EMILY BINGHAM, 14th child of (1131) John, of Lisbon, now Sprague, Conn.

b. March 10, 1807, at Windham (Lisbon), Conn. Lived at Willimantic, Conn.

d. July 17, 1847.

m. Jan. 28, 1829, Dr. William Witter, son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Bass) Witter. He was b. May 1, 1804, at Canterbury, Conn.; d. April 9, 1851, at Willimantic, Conn. He m. 2. Cynthia Barrows.

WITTER CHILDREN

Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1830; m. Oct. 18, 1853, E——— Hubert Foote, Hartford, Conn. He d. Nov. 3, 1854. They had an only child, Fanny Huberta Foote, who was b. July 17, 1855, and who was not m. in 1909.

Maria, b. April 29, 1832; m. 1. Dec. 13, 1854, Joseph Watson, Willimantic, Conn., who d. June 6, 1862; m. 2. Jan. 9, 1867, Thomas Turner, Willimantic, Conn., who d. May 4, 1882. Maria had no children.

Helen, b. ———, 1834; d. in infancy.

Emily, b. May 27, 1836; m. 1. Oct. 30, 1854, Edward F. Hovey, Willimantic, Conn. They had two children and were then divorced. m. 2. Capt. Timothy Ingraham.

Ann, b. May 26, 1838; m. Jan. 2, 1860, Herbert F. Palmer, Willimantic, Conn. They had an only child, F——— Herbert Palmer, b. ———, 1867. He was a graduate of Columbia College and Law School and died before 1909.

William, b. ———, 1840; d. in infancy.

William Clitus, b. Nov. 13, 1842. In 1909 living Lakeville, Conn., and New York City. m. 1. Oct. 30, 1871, Florence Wellington, of Cambridge, Mass. She d. May 9, 1892. One child, Florence Waldo Witter, b. Jan. 17, 1887. m. 2. Sept. 12, 1893, Mary L. Greenwood, of Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

Hortense, b. June 27, 1845; d. Aug. 8, 1874; m. Dec. 14, 1863, Edson

Lewis. He was of N. Y. City and lived at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., of which he was Mayor. They had an only child, Hortense Witter Lewis, who was b. July 29, 1874. She was a graduate of Vassar College and of Mass. Inst. of Tech. (Boston). Later she was assistant chemist at Pacific Mills, Lowell, Mass. "Mayor" Lewis married again.

AUTHORITIES: His son, Benjamin (107884); Walter F. Bingham (442525); Miss Perkins; Delano Geneal.

10840 CHARLES BINGHAM, 1st child of (1134) Asa.

b. Nov. 7, 1796, at Lisbon, now Sprague, Conn.

Lived at Ellsworth, Ohio, and at Edinburg (?), Ohio.

d. Jan. 25, 1863, at Edinburg, Portage Co., Ohio, according to family records, but I can find no such town in Ohio.

m. Dec. 12 or 18, 1821, Johannah Sackett. She was b. Jan. 2, 1797, at Warren, Conn.

CHILDREN

107881 Hannah Lord, b. Nov. 21, 1823, Ellsworth, O.; d. Aug. 8, 1862; m. Sept. —, 1852, Elijah Lyman. One child. In 1866 living in Newton Falls, O.

107882 Betsey Eldred, b. Dec. 3, 1825, Ellsworth, O.; unmarried in 1866.

p**107883** Asa, b. May 31, 1828, Ellsworth, O.; m. 1. Oct. 8, 1856, Eveline C. Rouse, who d. July 24, 1867; m. 2. April 21, 1868, Sarah A. Delano.

p**107884** Benjamin Sackett, b. April 23, 1832, Ellsworth, O.; m. Sophia Bosworth.

107885 Achsah Mary, b. June 28, 1837, Edinburg, O.(?); d. April —, 1866; m. Seymour Strong. Two children. Lived Edinburg, O.(?).

AUTHORITIES: Himself in 1871; W. F. Bingham (442525); Miss Perkins.

10842 OLIVER ABEL BINGHAM, 3rd child of (1134) Asa.

b. Aug. 20, 1801, at Lisbon, now Sprague, Conn.
Lived at Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis., and later at Ellsworth, O.

d.

m. May 29, 1825, Martha Rothwell, at Ellsworth, O.

CHILDREN

107900 Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1826; d. ———, 1864, unmarried.

107901 Thomas Lord, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. ———, 1832.

p**107902** Lemuel Rothwell, b. July 18, 1831, Ellsworth, O.; m. Dec. 29, 1857, Martha E. Tracy. Five children. In 1866 living at Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis.

107903 Susan, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. March 27, 1856, G——— I——— Young. 5 children.

107904 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. Nov. 17, 1861.

107905 Hannah, b. May 3, 1839; not m. in 1866.

107906 Charles Lord, b. May 18, 1841. In 1862 enlisted in 33rd Regt., Wis. Vol. Died in camp near Memphis, Tenn.

107907 William Nevins, b. May 23, 1844; m. Sarah E. Henderson. Lived at Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis.

AUTHORITIES: His daughter, Laura (107915); W. F. Bingham (442-525); Miss Perkins.

10843 LEMUEL BINGHAM, 4th child of (1134) Asa.

b. April 17, 1804, at Lisbon, now Sprague, Conn. Lived at Niles, Mich., and at Decatur, Mich., in 1866.

d. June 5, 1867, at Decatur, Mich.

m. April 20, 1831, Lydia L. Doud, of Canfield, O. She d. Sept. 17, 1867, at Decatur.

CHILDREN

107910 Ruth, b. March 7, 1833; d. ———, 1845.

107911 Anna, b. June 7, 1835; d. ———, 1845.

107912 Emma, b. Oct. 28, 1837, at Ellsworth, O.; m. May 28, 1857, George M. Dewey. Five children. In 1866 lived at Niles, Mich.

107913 Henry Lord, b. March 9, 1841. Capt. in 88th Ills. Vol. Inf. and killed in 1863 at Missionary Ridge near Chattanooga, Tenn.

107914 Gurden, b. Dec. 3, 1843.

107915 Laura, b. March 2, 1846. In 1866 living at Decatur, Mich.—not married.

AUTHORITIES: His dau., Sarah (107920); His niece, Laura (107915); W. F. Bingham (442525); Miss Perkins.

10844 NATHAN LORD BINGHAM, 5th child of (1134) Asa.

b. March 29, 1806, at Lisbon, now Sprague, Conn. Went to Ellsworth, Ohio, with his father in 1819.

d. Oct. 15, 1855.

m. 1. ————, 1842, Eliza McCann, of Erie, Pa. She d. ————, 1847, aged 33.

2. July —, 1848, Melinda or Melissa Lewis, of Rootstown, O.

CHILDREN (By First Wife)

107920 Sarah Louise, b. March 1, 1843; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Fred W. Barlow. In 1866 lived at Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio.

(By Second Wife)

107921 Minor Lewis, b. April 17, 1849; m. April —, 1870, Mary Barnes, of Downey, Ia. In 1870 lived at West Branch, Cedar Co., Ia.

107922 Eliza Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1852.

AUTHORITIES: Himself in 1871 by the hand of his son, Gustavus (110382); His gr. dau., Jane (1,103,300); His gr. dau., Laura (1,103,-302); His gr. dau., Elizabeth (1,103,304).

11090 LEMUEL A———(?) BINGHAM, only child of (1159) Septimus.

b. June 24, 1795, at Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., Mass.

d. June 28 or Nov. —, 1885, at Statesville, Iredell Co., No. Car., and buried there.

m. ————, 1821, Jane Washington Miller, dau. of George Miller, of Salisbury, N. C., and gr. dau. of Matthew Brandon.

One says he was at Yale College, New Haven, Conn., in 1819, but the College secretary says there is no record of it.

In 1819-20 he went to Salisbury, Rowan Co., N. C., and established a newspaper, the "Western Carolinian," in connection with Philo White, who was later U. S. minister to Ecuador.

From Salisbury he went to Mocksville, Davie Co., N. C., and lived there 36 years.

He became blind about 1870-71 and went to live with his dau. Eliza (Mrs. D. M. Furches) (110384) at Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C., where he died and was buried.

CHILDREN (Said to Have Been 12—Order Not Known)

110380 Lucius Septimus, b. ————. Physician—lived Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C.

110381 George M———, b. ————; d. Oct. —, 1899, at Raleigh, Wake Co., N. C.—unmarried. In 1871 living at Mocksville, Davie Co., N. C.

p110382 Gustavus Adolphus, b. March 11, 1830, at Salisbury, N. C.; m. Temperance E. Neely.

110383 Charles J———, b. ———, 1839; d. Sept. 18, 1904; m. Augusta Holt, of Salisbury. No. children. She d. before 1916. In 1871 living at Salisbury, N. C.

110384 Eliza, b. ———, 1835(?); d. July —, 1891; m. Justice

(State Supreme Court) D. M. Furches. He d. before 1916. Lived Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C. No children.

110385 Mary, b. ——————; d. June 3, 1904; m. (Prot. Epis.) Rev. W. R. Wetmore. Four children. In 1871 living at Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N. C. In 1916 her son Lemuel lived at Lincolnton and her son Silas at Florence, S. C.

110386 Jane, b. ——————. In Feb., 1916, living unmarried at Mocksville, Davie Co., N. C.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525).

12294 WILLIAM J——— BINGHAM, 5th child of (1279) James.

b. ————————, at Cornwall, Vt.

Lived at Shoreham, Vt.

d.

m. 1. Mary Ann Moore.

2. Adelaide Knowlton.

CHILDREN

122420 Mallery W———, b. ————————; m. Adeline Knowlton. No children.

122421 Emma, b. ————————; m. ————————, ——— Bliss. Had one dau. who lived in Boston.

122422 Wilhelmina, b. ————————; d. ————————, when about 20 years old.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525).

12300 LUTHER GOODYEAR BINGHAM, eldest child of (1280) Reuben.

b. Jan. 10, 1798, at Cornwall, Vt.

d. Jan. 22, 1878, at Middlebrook, N. J.

m. 1. Sallie Sampson, of Cornwall, Vt.

2. Julia Ann Davis, of Freehold, N. J.

3. Aug. 12, 1856, Harriet Foster, of Salem, Mass., dau. of Isaac P. and Harriet (Brooks) Foster.

In 1821 graduated from Middlebury College, Vt.

1822 was private tutor in family of Bushrod Washington in Va.

1824 tutor at Middlebury College.

1825 graduated from Theolog. Sem. at Andover, Mass. Settled soon after as Congregat. minister in Marietta, O., where he was for 13 years.

About 1830, while pastor of First Congregat. church at Marietta, O., he began the "Institute of Education," in four departments; and a little later began planning for a college. In 1832 a Board of Trustees was formed and in 1835 a college charter obtained.

He then lived five or six years in Cincinnati, O., as agent for the Western Educational Society.

From 1845 to 1851 was Congregat. minister at Williston, Vt. Then was a newspaper reporter in N. Y. City and Brooklyn.

CHILDREN

p**122480** Luther Melancthon, b. Sept. 20, 1836, at Marietta, O.

122481 William Perry, b. ———, 1839; d. April 4, 1862.

122482 William Thomas, b. ———, 1853, of 2nd wife; d. Wed., Jan. 31, 1917, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Buried in Albany, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525).

12301 REUBEN PERRY BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1280) Reuben.

b. May 15, 1800.
Lived at Cornwall, Vt.

d. June 16, 1849, suddenly of cholera in Chicago, Ill.

m. 1. Hannah Bushnell.
2. Polly Sanborn.
3. Eliza Northrup, of Shoreham, Vt.

CHILDREN (By First Wife)

122490

122491

122492 Luther, b. ————; d. in 1863 in the Civil War, 1861-5; m. ————, and his widow lived at Marietta, O.

(By Third Wife)

122495 Martha, b. ———, 1843.

122496 Mary, b. ———, 1843; m. ——— Wells.
Two daughters live in Saginaw, Mich.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525); Field Geneal.

12305 MERRILL BINGHAM, 6th child of (1280) Reuben.

b. July 25, 1808, at Cornwall, Vt.

Lived at Cornwall, Vt. Breeder of fine merino sheep.

d. July 25, 1892.

m. 1. July —, 1835, Abigail Andrus; b. May 7, 1817; d. Sept. 7, 1864.

2. Esther I. Towner, b. Aug. 13, 1840, of Crown Point, N. Y.

CHILDREN

122530 Leonora Abigail, b. Jan. 15, 1842; d. March 6, 1908; m. Dec. 4, 1860, Orrin Alvord Field, of West Cornwall, Vt.

122531 Lycurgus, b. Dec. 8, 1845; d. Dec. 18, 1924; m. Sarah Dean, Aug. 28, 1865.

p122532 Reuben Perry, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Flora Truman.

122533 Mary Ida, b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1863.

AUTHORITIES: His wife in 1871; son, Alverton, in 1925.

13306 ALONZO LYCURGUS BINGHAM, 7th child of (1280) Reuben.

b. Dec. 7, 1810, at Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt. Lived at West Cornwall.

d. Oct. 6, 1889.

m. Louisa L. Stockwell, April 22, 1834; b. April 4, 1814; d. Aug. 31, 1885.

CHILDREN

122540 Maria Louisa, b. Dec. 15, 1835, at Cornwall, Vt.; m. Dec. 18, 1855, Lyman W. Pease. Three children.

122541 Mary Ellen, b. May 18, 1840; m. Aug. 2, 1859, Orlin A. Peck. Four children. Lived in California.

p**122542** Alverton Stockwell, b. Sept. 11, 1842. Living in 1926. m. Emma O. Foote, Jan. 16, 1866. She was b. May 5, 1843, and d. Nov. 19, 1922.

p**122542a** Aurelian Cassius, b. Jan. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 1, 1922; m. Sarah Buck. She was b. Sept. 28, 1848, and d. Dec. 4, 1888.

p**122543** Deodatus Patterson, b. Jan. 26, 1847; d. ———, 1913; m. Jan. 26, 1870, Mary E. Pinney. Son, Claude, in Ontario, Oregon.

122544 Jennie Louisa, b. Dec. 31, 1849; d. Dec. 11, 1924; m. Ladd Ethan Miner. Two children.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525).

12310 HOLLAND WEEKS BINGHAM, 1st child of (1281) Ira.

b. Aug. 27, 1802 or 1803, at Cornwall, Vt. (Addison Co.). Lived Watertown, Jefferson Co., Wis.

d. Jan. 31, 1876.

m. May 12, 1835, or March 12, 1836, Sarah Sperry Goodrich.

CHILDREN (Born at Grand de Tour, Ill.)

122580 Mary Augusta, b. March 7, 1838; d. ———, 1839.

122581 Sophy C———, b. Aug. 2, 1841; m. Sept. 12, 1865, Rev. Edward B. Tuthill. Two children. In 1865 living at Milwaukee, Wis.

p122582 Webster Adams, b. March 28, 1844. Served 3 years in First Wis. Cav., 1861-5. In 1865 living at Milwaukee, Wis.

AUTHORITIES: Himself in 1871; His son, Eugene (122592); Weeks Geneal.; His grandson, Eugene (1,225,391).

12311 HARRIS BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1281) Ira.

b. April 18, 1806, at Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt. Lived at West Cornwall.

d. May 12, 1894.

m. 1. Dec. 28, 1828, Lucy Ann Warner. She d. Aug. 6, 1847, aged 42.

2. March 30, 1848, Widow Rhoda (Williamson) Parks. Weeks Geneal. says "Rhoda Williamson" (only) and gives the date as March 27. She was b. Nov. 22, 1813, and d. Feb. 24, 1885.

CHILDREN

p**122590** Lucien Warner, b. April or Sept. 3, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1893; m. Mary Jane Collins. Had 2 children.

122590 Charlotte Sophia, b. June 11, 1838; d. Sept. 15, 1853.

p**122591** William Harrison, b. Jan. 9, 1843; m. ———, 1868, Mary L. Cook, of New Haven, Vt.

p**122592** Eugene Webb, b. Jan. 12, 1845, at Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt.; m. Pauline R. Walker.

AUTHORITIES: His brother, J. F. Bingham (12347); D. H. Bingham (41860); J. S. Bingham.

12340 LUCIUS BINGHAM, 1st child of (1284) Jeremiah.

b. April 3, 1804, prob. at Vergennes, Vt.
Lived

d. March 11, 1857.

m. Lavina Redford or Riford.

CHILDREN

p122880 Calvin, b. April 7, 1827; d. May 23, 1883; m. Elizabeth Lucretia Thorn. Lived Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

122881 Benjamin, b. ————.

p122882 Augustus, b. Oct. 27, 1831; d. May 20, 1908; m. Mary Ann Thorn, Jan. 1 1856. Lived near Johnstown, Canada.

p122883 Levi Perry b. Nov. 5, 1832; d. Oct. 9, 1903; m. Sarah Elizabeth Lusk, June 24, 1852. Lived at Oswego, N. Y.

122884 Emeline, b. about 1834.

122885 Lucy, b. about 1836.

122886 Mary Jane, b. ————; m. ——— Bowditch. Lived Weybridge, Vt.

122887 Prosper, b. about 1840.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); F. G. Mather.

12341 CHAUNCEY BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1284) Jeremiah.

b. Dec. 20, 1805, at Bennington or Vergennes, Vt. Lived

d. July 4, 1832.

m. Malthy or Wealthy Chapman, ————————, b. July 25, 1804, in Broom, Lower Canada. Dau. of Throop and Sarah Chapman. Died March 13, 1857, in New Haven, Vt.

CHILDREN

122890 Sarah Emory, b. March 21, 1829 or 1830, in Cornwall, Vt.; d. Dec. 14, 1890; m. ———— White. No children. Lived Cornwall, Vt.

p122891 Hiram Chauncey, b. June 15, 1832, in Hume, N. Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1912, at Bristol, Vt.; m. ————, 1855, Marian Ford. Lived Cornwall, Vt.

AUTHORITY: D. H. Bingham (41860).

12344 IRA BINGHAM, 5th child of (1284) Jeremiah.

b. Jan. 26, 1812, at Bennington or Vergennes, Vt. Lived at Vergennes.

d.

m. 1. Oct. 10, 1833, Adeline Warner. She d. June 2, 1847. (See under (12311).)

2. Jan. 11, 1848, Charlotte M. Judd.

CHILDREN

122920 Harriet R——, b. ————.

122921 Amorette W—— (Warner ?), b. ————.

122922 Henry Judd, b. ————.

122923 Helen S——, b. ————.

122924 Charles H——, b. ————.

AUTHORITY: D. H. Bingham (41860).

12345 HIRAM BINGHAM, 6th child of (1284) Jeremiah.

b. May 30, 1815, at Vergennes, Addison Co., Vt. Graduated Middlebury College, Addison Co., Vt., 1839. Also at Theolog. Sem., Andover, Mass. Settled at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O. Prof. of Chemistry and Nat. Hist. at Marietta College, Washington Co., O. In 1865 minister at Windham, Portage Co., O.

d.

m. Abigail Bushnell, of Cornwall, Vt. No children. She was dau. of Rev. Jedediah Bushnell.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); Walter Royal Jones, 319 Bowen Ave., Chicago, Ill.

12346 RHODA FIDELIA (or FENN) BINGHAM, 7th child of (1284) Jeremiah.

b. Oct. —, 1817, prob. at Vergennes, Addison Co., Vt.

d.

m. Ancil Darling Green, of ————, Mass.

Lived at one time at Rockford, Ill.

She had a second dau., Harriet Adeline Green, who married James E. Jones, of Birmingham, Engl., and had a second son, Walter Royal Jones, who was living in Sept., 1908, in Chicago at the above said address (319 Bowen Ave.).

JONES CHILDREN

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); F. F. Bingham (122954).

12347 JULIUS FENN BINGHAM, 8th child of (1284) Jeremiah.

b. Aug. 2, 1819, at Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt. Graduated at Marietta College, O. Returned to Vermont and was a successful farmer until his health failed. Moved to Virginia in 1867 where he was a farmer and stock raiser and was living in June, 1899, at Poplarmount, Greensville Co., Va. (R. R. station, Jarrett; P. O., Waubay).

d.

m. 1. Sept. 8, 1846, Sabina E. Goodyear. Lived at Hinesburg, Vt. No children.

2. May 21, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Woodruff. She was b. Feb. 13, 1835, at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Her parents were Asahel and Sophia (Butler) Woodruff, of Farmington, Conn. Her grandparents were Woodruff—(Hart) and Butler—(Robbins).

CHILDREN (By Second Wife)

122950 Lucetta Sophia, b. Oct. 7, 1861, in Vt.

p**122951** Mary Emma, b. Aug. 5, 1863, in Vt.

122952 Eva Leonora, b. Oct. 14, 1865, in Vt.

122953 George Preston, b. July 2, 1867, in Vt.; d. in 1875.

p**122954** Frederick Ferrin, b. May 5, 1869, in Va.

122955 Laura Jane, b. March 23, 1872, in Va.; m. Jan. 4, 1899.

AUTHORITY: D. H. Bingham (41860).

12349 CALVIN F———(FENN?) BINGHAM, 10th child of (1284) Jeremiah.

b. Aug. 22, 1823, prob. at Vergennes, Addison Co., Vt. Lived at New Haven, Vermont and Albion, N. Y.

d.

m. Harriet Olds. Lived at Albion, N. Y.

CHILDREN

122970 Wallace, b. ————.

122971 Henry M———, b. ————.

122972 Louisa, b. ————.

122973 Nellie, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; Jane Bingham Abbott (123084), 5722 Kenwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.

12360 JOEL SMITH BINGHAM, eldest child of (1286) Asahel.

b. Oct. 16, 1815, at Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt. Entered Marietta College, Ohio, in 1835. Entered Middlebury College, Vt., in 1836. Left college from ill health in 1838. Subsequently obtained degree of A.M. from both colleges. Entered the ministry. Pastor in Charlotte, Vt., in Oct., 1846. Later in Westfield, Mass. In 1863 was in East Boston, at the Maverick church. In 1870 settled in Dubuque, Ia.

d. July 28, 1894, in Dubuque, Iowa.

m. Aug. 22, 1838, Jane Robbins, dau. of Rev. Samuel Prince or Paul Robbins, of Marietta, O. She d. Feb. 3, 1899, in Dubuque.

CHILDREN

p**123080** Samuel Robbins, b. Sept. 29, 1839; m. M. E. Lovejoy. He was captain of a Mass. heavy artillery battery during the war (1861-5) and in 1864-5 was in command of Fort Smith, Washington, D. C.

123081 Martha Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1841, at Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Nov. 14, 1845, at Shelburne, Vt.

123082 Laura Ellen, b. July 13, 1845, at Shelburne, Vt.; m. Josiah Clark Read, Sept. 7, 1869, at East Boston, Mass. Had three children. Was a teacher in Chicago, Ill.

p**123083** George Joel, b. Sept. 15, 1847, at Charlotte, Vt. Was in the Mass. Vols. (1861-5) and d. June 22, 1914 (from notice in N. Y. Times).

123084 Jennie or Jane Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1851, at Charlotte, Vt.; m. Charles Fuller Abbott, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1879, at Dubuque, Ia.

p**123085** William Putnam, b. Jan. 25, 1853, at Leominster, Mass.

123086 Mary Kate, b. March 6, 1856, at Leominster, Mass.; d. July 27, 1920; m. David Stokeley, Wilson, Dec. 12, 1878, at Dubuque, Ia. Had three children.

123087 Susan Huntington, b. Oct. 11, 1858, at Westfield, Mass. In 1926 lived N. Y. City.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525).

12362 SARAH BINGHAM, 3rd child of (1286) Asahel.

b. Jan. 17, 1820, at Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt.

d. Nov. 26, 1893.

m. Feb. 6, 1843, Cyrus L. Johnson, of West Rutland, Vt. He was b. Dec. 24, 1814, and d. Sept. 15, 1890.

JOHNSON CHILDREN

Laura, b. ————; d. in infancy.

Laura, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. ——— Humphrey.

John Reverius, b. June 26, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1872.

Asahel B———, b. April 28, 1852.

Cyrus Alverton, b. July 18, 1854.

Cora Frances, b. May 1, 1859; d. Dec. 3, 1874.

Nahum Franklin, b. Jan. 12, 1862.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. B. (41860); W. F. B. (442525); Mrs. Eugenia M. Pettit, of Brattleboro, Vt., in 1926 (123122).

12364 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BINGHAM, 5th child of (1286) Asahel.

b. April 9, 1824, at Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt.

Principal of High School, Brattleboro, Vt., for 26 years.

d. June 10, 1889.

m. ———— Frances Pease. She was b. March 11, 1825, and d. March 12, 1899.

CHILDREN

123120 Anna Louise, b. July 18, 1847; d. March 7, 1912; m. Edwin H. Putnam, of Brattleboro, Vt., and had two sons, Frank and Harry C.

123121 Cora Frances, d. infancy.

123122 Eugenia M., b. Feb. 24, 1855; m. Frederick G. Petter, dentist, of Brattleboro, Vt., and had Arthur L., Ralph B., and Frederick C.

123123 Charles Frederick, b. May 11, 1860; m. Dora Allen.

AUTHORITIES: His dau., Helen (123400); D. H. Bingham (41860).

12391 CALVIN DENTON BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1289) Asa.

b. July 25, 1805, prob. at Cambridge or Camillus, N. Y. Lived at Camillus, N. Y., and was a farmer.

d. April 1, 1883, at Camillus, N. Y.

m. Dec. 30, 1828, Jerusha Denton, Camillus, N. Y. She was b. ————, 1811, and d. ————, 1884.

CHILDREN

p123390 Hiram Clinton, b. Oct. 29, 1829, at Camillus, N. Y.; m. Helen M. Parmlee.

123391 Mary N———, b. March 17, 1831; d. Feb. 24, 1839.

123392 Reuben D———, b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. March 17, 1834.

123393 Denton C———, b. March 3, 1835; d. July 22, 1835.

p123394 Margaret E———, b. Oct. 30, 1836; m. Rev. A. L. Freeman.

p123395 Elijah Denton, b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Nellie McFarland. Enlisted in July, 1862 and served through the war. Was medical purveyor at Lincoln Hospital, Washington. Lived at Canton, N. Y.

123396 Merritt W———, b. March 23, 1842; d. Dec. 23, 1864. Enlisted in 1862 in 126th N. Y. Vol. Wounded at Bristow Sta., Va., and d. at home.

123397 Daniel M———, b. March 3, 1844; d. March 17, 1844.

123398 Albert I———, b. March 5, 1847, at Camillus, N. Y.; d. ————, 1908, at Abilene, Kans.; m. ————, 1869, Florence Case, of Howlet Hill, Onondaga Co., N. Y. No children.

123399 Thomas Hull, b. Dec. 23, 1848, at Camillus, N. Y.; d. about ————, 1873, at Ellsworth, Kans. Not married.

123400 Helen C———, b. July 11, 1856, at Camillus, N. Y.; m. Charles E. Sherwood, ———— of Camillus, N. Y. In 1925 both still living there. Had 2 sons and 1 dau. Called "Nellie."

AUTHORITIES: His niece, Helen (123400); D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525); Mrs. Anne Bingham (123413).

12393 AMOS GILBERT BINGHAM, 4th child of (1289) Asa.

b. Jan. 6, 1809, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Lived at Camillus, N. Y., also at Marcellus, N. Y.

d. June 25, 1853, at Camillus, N. Y.

m. 1. Sept. 28, 1830, Ruth M. Lawrence. She d. Nov. —, 1835, at Marcellus, N. Y.

2. Dorcas T. Rowe, ————, of South Onondaga, N. Y.

3. Delia Tompkins.

4. Clarissa McArter.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p**123410** Rufus Lawrence, b. Sept. 13, 1831; m. Jane A———, dau. of Volney Graham. Lived Nashville, Tenn.

123411 John Gilbert, b. June 5, 1833; d. Feb. —, 1846.

(Second Wife)

123412 Asa James, b. April 17, 1837, at Marcellus, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1911, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1862, Minnie L. Cole. She d. Oct. —, 1865. No children. Lived in Detroit and served in the war (1861-5).

p**123413** Charles Henry, b. March 31, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1893; m. Dec. 6, 1864, Anna E. Northrup. Farmer and lived at Camillus, N. Y.

123414 Col. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 7, 1842, Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Fannie McFall, of Sandusky, O. No children. Enlisted July, 1862, in 122nd N. Y. Vols. Was sergeant throughout the war. Wounded at Winchester, Va., Sept., 1864, and again March 25, 1865. Lost his left arm and got six other wounds at Petersburg, Va. In 1866 was clerk in third auditor's office, Treas. Dept., Washington.

p**123415** Warren Rowe, b. July 23, 1848.

123416 Fannie, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525); Zebina Moses; Repub. Campaign Document, "Under the Oaks."

12420 HON. KINSLEY S——— BINGHAM, Governor of Michigan and U. S. Senator. Eldest child of (1292) Calvin.

b. Dec. 16, 1808, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

d. Oct. 5, 1861, of apoplexy, Green Oak, Livingston Co., Mich. (some say "Oak Grove").

m. 1. May 1, 1833, Margaret Warden, of Greenock, Scotland. She d. in 1834.

2. June 10, 1839, Mary Warden, sister of first wife.

Was brought up on a farm but managed to secure a good academic education and afterwards studied law with James R. Lawrence, of Syracuse, N. Y. In 1833 he moved to Green Oak, Livingston Co., Mich., where he cleared and cultivated a farm and had some local practice in law at the same time. He was postmaster of the town and justice of the peace and was the first judge of probate elected in the county.

When Michigan became a State he was elected to the legislature and was four times re-elected, being Speaker of the House for three terms.

In 1846 he was elected on the democratic ticket to Congress and was the only practical farmer in that body.

In 1848 was re-elected and in the contest on the slavery question he opposed the extension of slavery into the territories and voted and worked for the Wilmot Proviso. His record on this subject ultimately separated him from his party but materially helped his future success.

Although democracy had once committed itself in Michigan to the support of essentially the same principles that Mr. Bingham advocated, it yielded to the claims of the slave power and Mr. Bingham stood alone among the representatives from Michigan in Congress, in his vote and work on this subject.

It was this work in Congress more than anything else that gave him first the Free Democratic and afterwards the Republican nomination for Governor in 1854.

He was twice elected Governor. He was largely instrumental in securing the establishment of the Agricultural College at Lansing, Mich.

In 1859 he was elected U. S. Senator but served only two years.

In Oct., 1861, he was attacked with apoplexy and died suddenly at his home in Green Oak, sincerely mourned by the people of the whole State.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

123680 Kinsley Warden, b. May 3, 1834 (D. H. B. says June 3, 1834); m. Nov. —, 1859, Frances Woodruff. Had twins who d. in infancy. Farmer. Lived at Green Oak, Mich.

(Second Wife)

123681 James Warden, b. May 15, 1840; d. Nov. 10, 1862, at Bardstown, Ky., from exhaustion in pursuit of Morgan, the guerrilla. Was 1st Lieut. 16th U. S. Infantry.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525); Zebina Moses; Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections.

12423 HENRY HARRISON BINGHAM, 4th child of (1292) Calvin.

b. Jan. 7, 1814, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. In 1836 went to Leoni, Mich. In 1840 lived on farm at Grass Lake, Mich. W. F. B. says he also lived at Jackson, Mich. He was postmaster and member of State Legislature.

d. Jan. 10, 1896.

m. Oct. 19, 1843, Amelia Wells.

CHILDREN

123710 Frances C———, b. Oct. 11, 1844; d. in infancy.

123711 Henry Scott, b. Oct. 16, 1846.

p123712 Albert Wells, b. Dec. 22, 1848. Clerk in G. P. O., Washington.

123713 Florence Amelia, b. May 8, 1852; m. Oct. 19, 1870, Edward A. Sumner, and had Anna Chickering Sumner, b. Oct. —, 1871, and Edward Allyne Sumner, b. ————.

123714 John C———, b. March 8, 1855; d. June 4, 1859.

123715 Mary Wells, b. Feb. 5, 1864.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); Moses Geneal.

12424 LUCINA CLARISSA BINGHAM, 5th child of (1292) Calvin.

b. Sept. 29, 1815, at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. In 1898 she was living with her son Zebina at 711 H St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

d. Nov. 4, 1908, and buried Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D. C.

m. June 10, 1837, Guy Moses. He was son of Zebina Moses, 2nd, who came from Marcellus, N. Y., to Washington, D. C., in 1868. Lucina and her husband lived at Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

MOSES CHILDREN

Zebina, 3rd, b. April 8, 1838, at Marcellus, N. Y. Unmarried. Was in the P. O. Dept. (R. M. S.), Washington, D. C.

Margaret Isidore b. July 3, 1839, at Marcellus, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1842.

Robert Henry, b. Jan. 13, 1844, at Marcellus, N. Y.

Louis Bingham, b. Jan. 15, 1846, at Marcellus, N. Y.; d. April 12, 1867, at Washington, D. C., where he was clerk in the city P. O.

John Bingham, b. May 2, 1855, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Muriel Elizabeth Thornton. Was page of the House in 39th Congress. In 1908 lived at Takoma, Md. (suburb of Washington).

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); Moses Geneal.

12425 CAROLINE LAURA BINGHAM, 6th child of (1292) Calvin.

b. July 13, 1817, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

d. Jan. —, 1885.

m. Sept. 10, 1841, Robert Warden, son of Robert, of Greenock, Scotland. Lived at Green Oak, Mich., where he was a farmer and postmaster.

WARDEN CHILDREN

Janet, b. July 20, 1842; m. Dec. 3, 1862, Edgar Comstock.

John, b. June 26, 1844.

Ada, b. Sept. 9, 1846; m. Jan. 3, 1889, Asahel Washburn.

Laura, b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. William C. Stevens.

Margaret, b. Nov. 21, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1855.

Mary and Alice, twins, b. Dec. 23, 1853. Mary d. Aug. 19, 1855, and Alice d. Aug. 18, 1855.

Robert, b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. Nov. —, 1883, Nettie ————.

Mary Alexander, b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. Nov. 17, 1862.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525).

12441 LORIN BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1294) Luther.

b. May 12, 1817, prob. Bennington, Vt.
Lived near Des Moines, Ia.

d.

m. March 4, 1838, Cordelia Ferguson, dau. of Isaac Ferguson.

CHILDREN

123890 Oliver B———, b. Dec. 29, 1838; d. in war 1861-5.

123891 Eunice Graves, b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. Oct. —, 1857, Travis M. Cressy, of Charlemont, Mass.

123892 Sarah T———, b. Dec. 23, 1842 or 3; m. Feb. 22, 1858, Flavel I. Whitlock, of Prairieville, Mich.

123893 Lydia D———, b. Feb. 7, 1846.

123894 Rufus Lorin, b. Feb. 18, 1848. In the army 1861-5.

123895 Cordelia Emma, b. Feb. 22, 1850.

123896 Benjamin F———, b. July 3, 1852.

123897 Nancy E———, b. Feb. 15, 1858.

123898 Ellen E———, b. Feb. 15, 1858.

123899 Lincoln L———, b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. in infancy.

123900 Jane or Jessie G———, b. ———, 1863.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525).

12444 MARTIN LUTHER BINGHAM, 5th child of (1294) Luther.

b. March 24, 1825, perhaps at Onondaga, N. Y. Farmer and lived at East Pembroke, N. Y., and also at Princeville, Ill.

d.

m. Feb. 10, 1847, Sallie K. Denton, dau. of Noah B. Denton, of Batavia, N. Y. She d. Oct. 7, 1862.

CHILDREN

123920 Lena Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1848.

123921 Brown Denton, b. Nov. 1, 1851; d. in infancy.

123922 Henry Martin, b. July 15, 1854.

123923 Eugene M———, b. Oct. 7, 1856.

123924 Herbert M——— or G———, b. Sept. 11 or 17, 1858.

123925 Sallie K———, b. Sept. 24, 1862.

AUTHORITY: D. H. Bingham (41860).

12450 SOPHIA MOSELEY BINGHAM, eldest child of (1295) Hiram.

b. Nov. 9, 1820, at Honolulu, Sandwich Isl.

d. April 6, 1887, in Chicago, Ill.

m. April 23, 1839, William Augustus Moseley, a merchant of Hartford. They moved to Union City, Mich., and later to Chicago, Ill. He d. April —, 1898.

Educated at Hartford, Conn., and Troy Female Seminary.

When 8 years old was sent from Honolulu around Cape Horn to an aunt in Hartford, Conn. It was 17 months before direct news of her safe arrival was received back in Honolulu. In 1899 news went from Chicago to Honolulu in 10 days by letter.

MOSELEY CHILDREN

Mary Bingham, b. Nov. 9, 1840; d. May 4, 1842.

Ellen Sophia, b. March 14, 1843; d. Aug. 13, 1854.

William Augustus, b. May 26, 1845. Served in Mich. Artillery, 1861-5.

Hiram Bingham, b. Aug. 24, 1849.

Mary Whitney, b. Aug. 24, 1849.

Charles Albert, b. Aug. 27, 1852; d. April 24, 1864.

Frank H———, b. Jan. 28, 1855.

Lydia Clara, b. June 14, 1857.

Edwin Lincoln, b. March 29, 1865.

AUTHORITIES: Her brother, Hiram (12455); D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525).

12453 LUCY WHITING BINGHAM, 4th child of (1295) Hiram.

b. Oct. 26, 1826, at Kailua on Hawaii, Sandwich Isl. Sent when 7 years old to the United States. Educated at Ontario Female Seminary. In 1865 living at Hunter, Green Co., N. Y.

d. April 6, 1890, at St. Augustine, Fla.

m. Feb. 18, 1852, Rev. Charles Olmstead Reynolds of East Hartford, Conn. He was in the Christian Commission during the war of 1861-5. Later was pastor of church in St. Augustine, Fla. He d. July 3, 1880, in New York.

REYNOLDS CHILDREN

Mary Collins, b. Nov. 30, 1852.

Charles Bingham, b. Dec. 12, 1854.

Lucy Clara, b. Aug. 6, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1857.

Bennett Scott, b. March 10, 1858.

Erskine Hawes, b. June 6, 1861.

Lucy Knox, b. June 6, 1861.

Ella Bond, d. Dec. 10, 1862.

Katherine S———, b. ——————. In 1926 lived 404 West 116th St., N. Y. City.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

12455 HIRAM BINGHAM, 6th child of (1295) Hiram.

b. Aug. 16, 1831, at Honolulu, Sandwich Isl.

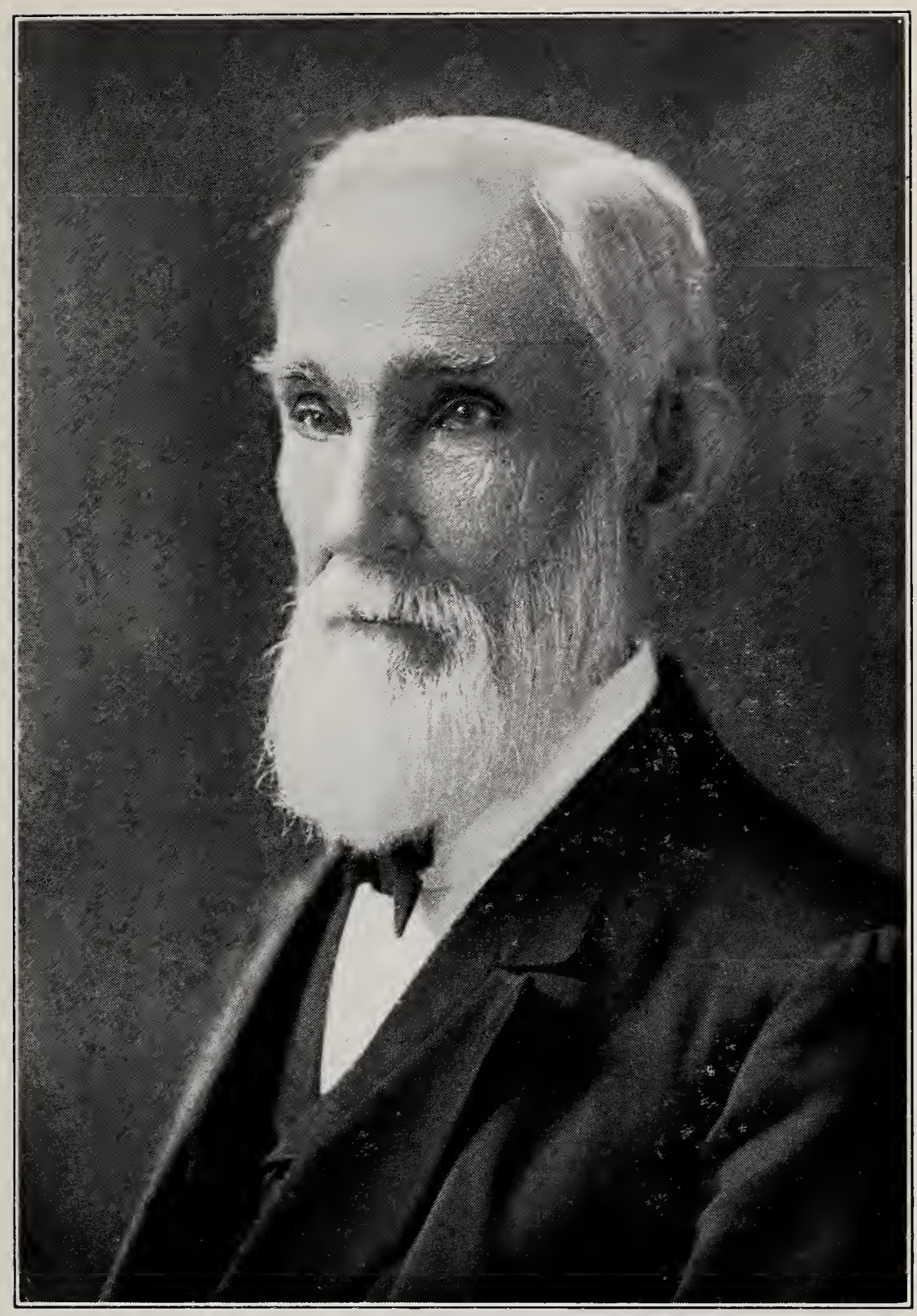
d. Oct. 26, 1908, at Johns Hopkins hospital, Baltimore, Md.

m. Nov. 18, 1856, Minerva Clarissa Brewster, of Northampton, Mass. She was b. Oct. 19, 1834, and was dau. of Jonathan and Clarissa (Allen) Brewster and a lineal descendant of Elder William Brewster of the "Mayflower." For 43 years she also was a devoted missionary to the Micronesians, bravely enduring perils and hardships among savages and on long voyages. She early became fluent in the barbarous Gilbertese language and has written a primer, a reader, an arithmetic, two geographies, a volume of Old Testament Bible stories and a book of Bible readings; also a pamphlet of Notes on Job; and has translated a number of hymns. The advances of paralysis stopped her pen in 1898 and she died ————, 1904.

Left Honolulu with his parents and two sisters Aug. 3, 1840. Reached New York, via Cape Horn, Feb. 4, 1841. Fitted for college at New Haven, Conn., and Williston Seminary. Graduated at Yale, 1853. Studied theology at Andover, Mass. Ordained Nov. 9, 1856, at New Haven, Conn. Married and sailed from Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1856, as foreign missionary of the Amer. Board of Christian Foreign Missions for Micronesia, in the missionary schooner "Morning Star No. 1." Landed at Apaiang, Gilbert Islands, Nov. 18, 1857.

Returned to the United States in 1865, to New Haven, Conn., on account of ill health.

Sailed again from Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1866, in the "Morning Star No. 2," for Micronesia. Resumed work for



REVEREND HIRAM BINGHAM (12,455)

Taken in New Haven on his seventy-seventh birthday, August 16, 1908

the Gilbert Islanders in 1868, living partly there and partly in Honolulu, until 1875, when he settled in Honolulu on account of his health.

Acted as protector of Gilbert Islanders brought to Honolulu for labor. Was for 43 years apostle to these islanders and in 1900 still had care and oversight of them. He reduced the Gilbertese language to writing and wrote a grammar and dictionary. He translated the entire Bible into Gilbertese, printed 1892-3 by Amer. Bible Soc. He wrote a Gilbertese Bible dictionary, published in Honolulu, 1895. He compiled a Gilbertese hymn and tune book, published by Biglow & Main Co., N. Y., 1897. In 1899 wrote a Gilbertese commentary on the New Testament.

Received degree of M.A. from Yale in 1856; and of D.D. from Yale and Western Reserve College in 1893; and from Oahu College, Sandwich Isl., in 1897.

He was six feet and four inches tall.

CHILDREN

124030 William Brewster, b. Feb. 5, 1858, at Apaing, Gilbert Isl.; d. at birth.

p124031 Hiram, b. Nov. 19, 1875, at Honolulu, Sandwich Isl.; m. Nov. 20, 1900, Alfreda Mitchell, at Boston, Mass. Graduated at Yale Univ., 1898. Returned to Honolulu and engaged in mission work. His health failed and in Oct., 1899, he went to Univ. of California and took a post-graduate course in political economy, etc. In 1905 he graduated from Harvard.

Note

An extended account of the life of the above Hiram (12455) can be found in the "Washington (D. C.) Post" for Sunday, Nov. 8, 1908.

AUTHORITY: Hiram Bingham (12455).

12456 LYDIA DENTON BINGHAM, 7th child of (1295) Hiram.

b. Dec. 25, 1834, at Honolulu, Sandwich Isl. Educated at York Square Female Seminary, New Haven, Conn. Principal of Ohio Female College, College Hill, Cincinnati, O. In 1866 resigned this for mission work among girls in Honolulu. From 1866-7 to 1873 was Principal of Kawaihao Seminary. Since death of her husband in 1882 has lived in Honolulu with her brother Hiram (12455)—until 1899.

m. Oct. 13, 1873, Rev. Titus Coan, and lived in the island of Hilo. He died Dec. 1, 1882.

COAN CHILDREN

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525); Hyde Geneal.; His son, Henry (124080).

12460 HIRAM BINGHAM, eldest child of (1296) Stephen.

b. Dec. 16, 1820 or 1821, at Bennington, Vt.

d. there June 18, 1878.

Was a merchant and deacon in 2nd Congregat. church.

m. 1. Nov. 8 or 18, 1843, Lucy Lillie. She died April 17, 1845.

2. Feb. 5, 1849, Adelaide C. Rogers.

CHILDREN (By First Wife)

Twins—died with mother at birth.

(By Second Wife)

p**124080** Henry Stephen, b. Feb. 9, 1850, at Bennington, Vt., and lived there.

124081 Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1852.

AUTHORITIES: D. H. Bingham (41860); Hyde Geneal.; Hiram Bingham (12455); H. S. B. (124080).

12463 STEPHEN DEWEY BINGHAM, 4th child of (1296) Stephen.

b. May 26, 1828, at Bennington, Vt.

Lived at Lansing, Mich. Was clerk in Auditor's office.

d.

m. May 26, 1860, Charlotte Dexter. She was b. March 6, 1839, at Dexter, Mich.

CHILDREN

124110 Alice, b. June 13, 1861, at Lansing, Mich.; m. June 9, 1886, Richard Winsor, Jr., of Huron, Mich.

124111 Millicent Bond, b. Sept. 20 or Oct. 8, 1862, at Lansing.

124112 Laura Sophronia, b. Aug. 25, 1866, at Lansing.

124113 Dewey, b. Dec. 22, 1868, at Lansing.

124114 Wirt, b. April 1, 1873, at Lansing.

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. John M. Holcombe; Warriner Geneal.; Worthington Geneal.

14542 ANSON BINGHAM, 3rd child of (1504) Ithamar.

b. Oct. 16, 1788, at Ellington, Conn. Lived and died there.

d. Aug. 3, 1838.

m. 1. July 28, 1813, Mercy Brass. She died Aug. 28, 1820.

2. Sept. 20, 1821, Phylma or Phylena or Philena Warriner at Agawam (Springfield), Mass. She was dau. of Major Gad and Eunice (Worthington) Warriner. She was b. Feb. 9, 1791, and d. Feb. 28, 1863. Buried at Agawam.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

144900 Anson Munroe, b. June 2, 1814; d. Sept. 28, 1820.

144901 Melinda, b. March 23, 1817.

144902 Dau., d. Aug. 26, 1820.

(Second Wife)

p144903 Anson, b. March 12, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1887; m. Nov. 30, 1848, Margaret F. Graves.

AUTHORITY: Hayward's History of Gilsum, N. H.

15030 DAVID BINGHAM, eldest child of (1553) John A.

b. July 21, 1803.
Lived in N. H.

d.

m. 1. Harriet B. Chase, of Bloomington, Indiana.
2. About ————, 1830, Armena Granger, of Fort Ann, N. Y.

CHILDREN (First Wife—Four)

149780 Cynthia Ann, b. ————; m. George Libbey or Tibbey. They had a dau. who married a Bingham, son of Dr. Calvin Bingham, and who was living in Nov., 1907, at 418 DeGraw St., Freeport, ———?

149781 Laura Ann, b. ————; was m. by 1870.

149782 Maria Frances, b. ————; d. May 18, 1870; m. Henry Hopkins.

149783 Harriet, b. ————.

(Second Wife—Six)

149784

p149785 Ira Francis, b. Jan. 29, 1832, at Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y.; d. May 16, 1870; m. July 20, 1858, Sarah Ann ———.

149786

149787

149788 Billings, son.

149789

AUTHORITY: Hayward's History of Gilsum, N. H.

15035 ALANSON BINGHAM, 6th child of (1553) John A.

b. April 21, 1813, at Alstead, N. H.
Lived

d. Sept. 22, 1895, at Marlboro, N. H.

m. April 5, 1836, Olive Beverstock. She d. Sept. 22, 1875, at Marlboro, N. H.

CHILDREN

149830 Laura Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1836, at Alstead, N. H.; m. April 9, 1856, Daniel Wetherby Willoughby. Moved to Fitchburg, Mass. They had 10 children, of whom one was Elverton or Elberton, b. ———, 1869.

149831 Osmore Alanson, b. Sept. 8, 1840, at Sullivan, N. H.; m. Aug. —, 1870, Eunice Piper, dau. of Thomas and ——— (Smith) Piper, of Westerfield, Vt.

149832 Elmaetta Augusta, b. Sept. 30, 1842, at Sullivan, N. H.; m. Sept. 30, 1863, Nahum Wright, son of James and Lucy (Nims) Wright. They had at least one child, b. ———, 1876, at Keene, N. H.

AUTHORITIES: His dau., Millie (149922); Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,-880).

15044 FRANKLIN BINGHAM, 5th child of (1554) Zenas.

b. Feb. 4, 1814, prob. at Gilsum, N. H.
Lived Nashua, N. H.

d.

m. 1. Pamela Thurston, ————, 1833. She lived one year thereafter and left one son who d. early.
2. Nov. 5, 1846, Elvira McKean.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

149920 George Henry, b. and d. Oct. —, 1839.

(Second Wife)

149921 Pamela Gertrude, b. June 6, 1850, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Sept. 12, 1872, George E. Burtt.

or

149922 Millie A———, b. ————. In 1870 she was living at Nashua, N. H., and not married. By her own evidence she was the only child of the 2nd wife.

AUTHORITY: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880).

15047 CALVIN CLARK BINGHAM, 8th child of (1554) Zenas.

b. March 19, 1821, prob. at Gilsum, N. H.
Lived

d.

m. 1. Feb. 26, 1839, Syrena E. Loveland. She d. Oct. 25, 1846, at Nashua, N. H.

2. Rebecca Angelina Bingham (15069). She d. Aug. 8, 1854.

3. Dec. 15, 1857, Mary Artel.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

149950 Amoretta, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. in infancy.

149951 Marthietta, b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. 1. Aug. 11, 1862, Ezra Lewis —2 children; m. 2. Aug. 29, 1865, Thomas H. Herrick.

(Second Wife)

149952 Angelina Rebecca, b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. in infancy.

(Third Wife)

149953 Albert D———, b. Sept. 13, 1859, at Fitchburg, Mass.

149954 George A———, b. Aug. 7, 1867, at Woburn, Mass.

AUTHORITIES: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880); Old Northwest Quarterly.

15048 HENRY BINGHAM, 9th child of (1554) Zenas.

b. July 22, 1823, at Hillsboro, N. H.
Lived at Gilsum, N. H.

d.

m. June 21, 1855, Ruth or Ruthena Porter. The "Quarterly" says m. June 1, 1855, Ruthena Foster, dau. of David and Deborah (Farrer) Foster.

CHILDREN

149960 Ella Sophia, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

149961 Emma Irean, b. March 17, 1861.

AUTHORITY: J. H. Benton, Washington, D. C.

15052 HENRY WRIGHT BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1555) Ira.

b. March 3, 1807, at Essex, N. Y.
Lived

d. Dec. 26, 1876, at Nashua (N. H.?).

m. 1. Aug. 16, 1831 or 2, Hepzebeth or Hepsehith Perry, of Newport, Vt. She d. ————————. Three children.

2. ————————, Mary Greely, of Pelham, Vt. One child. She d. ————————.

3. Jan. 25, 1849, Betsey Perry, of Newport, Vt., at Springfield, Vt. She d. ————————. One child.

CHILDREN

150000 Martha Jane, b. Oct. 15, 1832; d. by 1870.

150001 Ira, b. ————————; d. by 1870.

150002 Lucy Ann, b. ————————; d. by 1870.

150003 Caroline, b. ————————.

150004 Jane, b. ————————.

AUTHORITY: W. F. Bingham (442525).

15053 BELDING DART BINGHAM, 3rd child of (1555) Ira.

b. July 5, 1812, at Shoreham, Vt.
Lived Nashua, N. H.

d. Oct. 4, 1878, Friday at 9 A. M. at Nashua.

m. 1. Nov. 15, 1836, Mary Brown, of Alstead, N. H., at Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H. She d. Aug. 5, 1866, at Roxbury, Mass.

2. Dec. 1, 1868, Clara E. L. Walker, at Canton, Mass. She was b. Feb. 18, 1844, at Grafton, Mass.

HISTORY (From Boston Journal of Oct. 6, 1878)

Belding Dart Bingham was the originator of the Nashua Watch Co., now the Waltham Watch Co.

He was one of the founders of Odd Fellowship in New Hampshire, being a charter member of Granite Lodge, No. 1, of Nashua.

He was one of the most skilled and inventive mechanics in N. H.

He was a Spiritualist and published communications from the spirit world in the "Banner of Light" at Boston.

CHILDREN

150010 George Brown, b. July 27, 1837, at Dunstable, now Nashua, N. H.; d. Jan. 28, 1870, at Lowell, Mass.; m. June 27, 1865, Abba P. Mitchell.

p150011 Arthur, b. June 13, 1839, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Lucy Josette Beard.

150012 Albert Dart, b. March 26, 1841, at Nashua; m. Alice E. Gilson.

150013 Mary Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1844, at Nashua; d. Oct. 7, 1853.

150014 Herbert Belding, b. Oct. 8, 1873, at Nashua.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); Miss Perkins; Mr. Hollis (184882).

18540 PERRY BINGHAM, 1st child of (1904) Elisha W.

b. ————, 1788, at Cornish, N. H.

Settled at Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt.

d. ————, 1820, of typhoid fever at Lyndon.

m. ————, Charlotte Spaulding, of Waterford, Vt.

CHILDREN

184880 Shadrach, b. ———, 1811, at Concord, Vt.; d. ———, 1838, at Rochester, Vt.

184881 Sarah, b. ————, at Concord, Vt.; m. ————, Horace Whipple.

184882 Polly, b. ————, at Waterford, Vt.; m. ————, Nelson A. Hollis. In 1870 lived at Wheelock, Caledonia Co., Vt.

p**184883** Tracy P———, b. ————, at Lyndon, Vt.; m. ————, Susan M. Tyler.

AUTHORITY: Chief Justice E. F. Bingham, Washington, D. C. (184-895), his son.

18541 WARNER BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1904) Elisha Warner.

b. April 10, 1789 or 90, at Cornish, N. H.
Lived at Concord, Vt., and in 1870 living at Bethlehem, N. H.

d. ————, 1873, Bethlehem, N. H.

m. 1. ————, 1813, Lucy Wheeler, of Concord, Vt. She was dau. of Capt. John and Lucy (————) Wheeler. She d. Oct. 10, 1839. Lived at one time at Passumpsic, Vt.

2. April 30, 1840, Laura H. Rankin, dau. of Judge John Rankin, of Danville, Vt.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

184890 John, b. Aug. 20, 1815; d. Dec. —, 1848. No children. Lived in N. Y. City until 1847. Then married and went to Fond du Lac, Wis., where he had a farm near Waupon.

184891 Lorenzo, b. Jan —, 1818; lived and d. ————, 1856, at Waterford, Vt.; m. ————, Susan Joslyn. No children.

p**184892** Harry, b. March 30, 1821. Lawyer and judge. Never married. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1843. Lived and d. Sept. 12, 1906, at Littleton, N. H. Gold Democrat. Member both houses State Legislature for years.

184893 Lucy Ann, b. ————, 1823; m. ————, 1842, Capt. C. S. Stephen Hill. In 1854 went to Oakdale, Stanislaw Co., Cal. Had 4 children who all died in infancy.

p**184894** George Azro, b. April, 25, 1826. Lived Littleton, N. H.

p**184895** Edward Franklin, b. Aug. 13, 1828.

184896 Edith Cordelia, b. July 20, 1831; d. March —, 1887; m. Ira H. Bellew. Four chil. In 1885-98 lived Medford, Mass.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

p**184897** Horatio Henry, b. July —, 1841.

184898 Laura Rankin, b. ————, 1844; m. Job Daily. No children. In 1870 lived Bethlehem, N. H.

184899 James Warner, b. ————, 1848. Lived Bethlehem, N. H. Not married in 1870.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); Miss Perkins; Kent Geneal.

18543 TRACY BINGHAM, 4th child of (1904) Elisha Warner.

b. Jan. 7, 1793, at Cornish, N. H.
Lived at Windsor, Vt. Was several times elected to the State Legislature.

d. ————, 1868.

m. July 11, 1820, Hannah Kent, dau. of Elisha and Alice (Flynn) Kent, of Royalton, Vt. She was b. Feb. 5, 1792.

CHILDREN

184910 Flynn ?, b. ————,

184911 Willard, b. ————. In 1864, a merchant in Michigan.

184912 Tracy Flynn, b. ————. Lived at Farwell, Mich. In 1864 was a jeweller in N. Y. State.

184913 Elisha, b. ————. In 1864 lived in Windsor (Vt.?).

AUTHORITIES: His son, Elisha (184920); Miss Perkins.

18544 ELISHA BINGHAM, 5th child of (1904) Elisha.

b. April 7, 1794, at Concord, Vt.

In 1827 lived at West Charleston, Vt. Later at Kirby, Vt. In 1865 at Waterford, Vt. In 1866 at Concord, Vt.

d. ————, 1883.

m. 1. ————, 1817, Dolly Bugbee. She d. ————, 1856.

2. ————, Lucinda Babcock.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p184920 Elisha, b. ————. In 1865 living at West Charleston, Vt.

184921 Rose, b. ————.

184922 Lucy M——, b. ————.

184923 Son, d. in infancy.

184924 Dau., d. in infancy.

184925 Son, d. in infancy.

184926 Dau., d. in infancy.

184927 Eliza Ann, b. ————.

184928 Martha, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); Miss Perkins; Wm. T. B. (4,992,880); Willard S. Bingham, Ogden, Utah, 1912; Deseret Evening News, Utah, Nov. 26, 1910.

18546 ERASTUS BINGHAM, 7th child of (1904) Elisha W.

b. March 12, 1798, at Concord, Vt.
Lived at one time at St. Johnsbury, Vt. In 1833 joined the Mormon church and in 1836 moved to Kirtland, Ohio. At the time of the main Mormon exodus in 1846, the family moved into Iowa and later joined the second company of pioneers, arriving in the Salt Lake Valley late in the year 1847. In 1850 the family moved into Weber Co. and have resided there since (to 1912). Bingham Canyon is named after him. Was one of the first Mormon bishops in Ogden.

d. May 2, 1882, at Ogden, Utah, of general debility, being over 84 years old.

m. 1. March 21, 1820, Lucinda Gates, dau. of Thomas and Patty (Plumley) Gates. She was b. Sept. 19, 1797 or 9, at Ackworth, N. H. and d. Jan. 3 or 27, 1874, at Ogden, Utah. She was sister to the wife of (18547) Erastus' brother. Thomas Gates lived at Ackworth, N. H., also at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and went with all his family, in 1838 or 1840 to Utah. He d. in Salt Lake City in 1851, aged 75.

2. Emma Nye, Dec. —, 1862.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

He had 6 sons, two of whom were alive in March, 1912. One in Utah, confined to bed by apoplectic stroke in 1910, the second in Mexico.

184939 Mary, eldest child, b. April 1, 1820, at Concord, Vt.; d. Sept. 12, 1893, at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; m. 1. about 1843,

Elijah Norman Freeman, at Nauvoo, Ill.; m. 2. ———, 1849, Willard Snow, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. 3. Dec. 2, 1853, Lorin Farr, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

p184940 Sanford, b. May 3, 1821, at Concord, Vt.; d. Nov. 25, 1910, at Ogden, Utah.

p184941 Erastus, b. Sept. 30, 1822, at Concord, Vt.; d. March 4, 1906, at Ogden, Utah.

p184942 Thomas, b. July 19, 1824, at Concord, Vt.; d. Dec. 31, 1889, at Ashley's Fork, Utah.

p184943 Willard, b. Feb. 19, 1830, at Concord, Vt.; d. March 19, 1913, at Smithfield, Utah.

p184944 Edwin, b. May 5, 1832, at Concord, Vt.; d. Feb. 25, 1903, at Ogden, Utah.

p184945 Brigham Heber, b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Leharp, Ill. In Feb., 1914, living at Tucson, Arizona.

184946 Lucinda, b. April 15, 1826, at Littleton, Grafton Co., N. H.; d. Mar. 30, 1894, at Port Townsend, Washington; m. ——— Loren Brown Hastings. He was b. Nov. 11, 1814, at Waterford, Vt.

184947 Louisa Maria, b. June 23, 1828, at Littleton, Grafton Co., N. H.; d. Oct. 31, 1893, at Ogden, Weber Co., Utah; m. Jan. 17, 1849, Isaac Newton Goodale, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He was b. Feb. 6, 1815, at ———, Tioga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

184948 Warner, b. Sept. 12, 1863, at Ogden, Utah; d. April 15, 1918, at Declo, Idaho.

AUTHORITIES: Weaver, Lebanon, N. H., Records; Rathbone Geneal.

18780 SAMUEL BINGHAM, — child of (1928) Alfred, of Lebanon, N. H., and Canada West.

b. Jan. 15, 1794.

d. Sept. 3, 1850.

m. Sarah Smith. She was b. ——————, and d. May 1, 1824.

CHILDREN

187280

187281 Jacob, b. April 8, 1824, prob. at Lebanon; m. Martha Ann Dougle, of Buford, Ontario, Canada.

187282

187283

18790 Perhaps!

AUTHORITY: Seth Duane Bingham in 1871.

18790 ALVAH BINGHAM, 1st child of (——) Elias.

b. Aug. 12, 1796, at Hanover, N. H.

Lived probably at Jay, Essex Co., N. Y., also at Perry, Lake Co., Ohio.

d. May 13, 1851.

m. Sept. 7, 1817, Harriet M. Warren, at Jay, N. Y., where she was b. Feb. 7, 1801.

CHILDREN

187380 Warren, b. June 2, 1819, at Perry, Lake Co., O.; d. in infancy.

187381 Edson R———, b. June 28, 1821, at Perry, Ohio; d. Jan. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 9, 1845, Mary Jane Catton, at Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Mich.

187382 Charlanda G———, b. Jan. 4, 1824, at Hampden, Geauga Co., O.; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Sidney Warren, at Mexico, O.

187383 Lister M———, b. Sept. 24, 1826, at Thompson, Geauga Co., O.; d. April 19, 1851; m. Nov. —, 1847, Nancy Seymour at Plymouth, O.

187384 Levan D———, b. Aug. 3, 1828, at Perry, O.; m. Jan. 9, 1851, Harriet Edwards at Tecumseh, Mich. In 1871 living at Delta, Fulton Co., O.

187385 Phoebe Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1830, at Perry, Lake Co. (not Geauga), O.; d. in infancy.

187386 Adeline M———, b. Nov. 23, 1833, at Leroy, Medina Co., O.; m. April 5, 1855, G. W. Hoffman, at Bedford, Mich.

187387 Lucien D———, b. July 15, 1836, at Munson, Medina Co., O.; m. July 4, 1855, Alice Southwick. In 1871 living at Pettisville, Fulton Co., O.

p187388 Seth Duane, b. May 21, 1841, at Mexico, O., perhaps Wyandotte Co.; m. May 9, 1861, Rowena P. Sargent, at Waterville, Ohio.

AUTHORITY: Weaver.

18860 ADONIRAM JUDSON BINGHAM, 1st child of (1936) Abel.

b. April 5, 1820, at Wheatland, Monroe Co., N. Y. Graduated at Madison University, N. Y., in 1848. Baptist minister. Removed to Michigan in 1848 and to Mass. in 1860. Chaplain of 10th Mass. Regt., Aug. 13, 1862. Settled in Montville, Conn., April 1, 1863.

d.

m. Oct. 26, 1848, Emily Knapp, dau. of Rev. Jacob, the evangelist.

CHILDREN

188080 William Glenn, b. July 31, 1849.

188081 Emily Judson, b. April 19, 1854.

188082 Grace, b. Oct. 26, 1855.

188083 Mary Angie, b. Nov. 19, 1862.

AUTHORITY: His brother, Amos (19434).

19433 NATHAN BINGHAM, 4th child of (1993) Abiel.

b. Aug. 1, 1810, prob. at Canajoharie, N. Y.
In 1867 lived at Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y.

d.

m. 1. ——————, Hannah Johnson, of Norwich, Conn.

The records are obscure and conflicting but the above is believed to be correct.

CHILDREN

193810 Anson, b. Sept. —, 1834; m. ——— Jones. In 1867 lived at Oneonta, N. Y.

193811 Olive, b. Feb. 4, 1838; m. George Kling. In 1867 lived at Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

193812 Fanny, b. April —, 1840; m. ——— Bridges. In 1867 lived at Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y.

193813 Jerusha, b. Sept. —, 1844; m. William Sterling. In 1867 lived at Ames, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

19434 AMOS FOWLER BINGHAM, 5th child of (1993) Abiel.

b. July 17, 1812, prob. at Canajoharie, N. Y.
In 1867 lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., real estate agent.

d. Sept. 4, 1895, at Buffalo, N. Y.

m. Feb. 22, 1837, Mary Mills, of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. She had a sister who married Judge Randall, Chief Justice of Florida.

CHILDREN

193820 Ellen Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1837.

193821 Mary Louisa, b. May 2, 1840.

p193822 Abiel M———, b. June 4, 1842, at Ames, N. Y.; d. Sept., 1914, at Alcorn, Miss.; m. Nina Cyphers. Children, Mary and Harriet.

193823 Emily, b. April 4, 1844; d. March 12, 1846.

193824 Julia Ann, b. April 11, 1847.

193825 Emma Alathnia, b. Jan. 12, 1851; d. 1852.

193826 Ida Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1854.

AUTHORITY: His nephew, C. W. Bingham (194020).

19451 LUCIUS C——— BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1995) Charles.

b. Feb. 4, 1815, prob. at Avon, N. Y., possibly at Mt. Morris, N. Y. Lived at Mt. Morris, N. Y., with his brother, Charles L———, in the firm of Bingham Bros. & Brace, bankers.

d. March —, 1888.

m. Dec. 31, 1860, Marian F. Eastwood.

CHILDREN

193990 Walter L———, b. ————; probably d. before 1888.

193991 Fanny, b. ————; m. ——— Hastings. In 1905 living at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

193992 Ruth M———, b. ————. In 1905 living at Detroit, Mich.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); C. W. Bingham, of Mt. Morris, N. Y.

19454 CHARLES LUCIUS BINGHAM, 5th child of (1995) Charles.

b. April 25, 1827, at Mt. Morris, N. Y., and lived there. Was a banker of the firm of Bingham Bros. & Brace. The other brother was Lucius C. (19451).

d. Oct. 29, 1892, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

m. Aug. 12, 1857, Charlotte Wood, dau. of Julius J. Wood, of Columbus, Ohio, but was b. at Syracuse. N. Y., April 1, 1833.

CHILDREN

p194020 Charles Wood, b. July 1, 1859, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Other children died in early childhood.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

19460 ALEXANDER OSTIN or OLIVER BINGHAM, eldest child of (1996) Oliver S.

b. March 14, 1816, at Canajoharie, N. Y.
Lived at Martinsburg, N. Y., farmer.

d. June 9, 1873.

m. Dec. 27, 1842, Eunice Tuttle at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. She was b. Nov. 3, 1821, and d. Feb. 5, 1907.

CHILDREN

p194080 Felicia Jane, b. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Oct. 9, 1866, Orin S. George and lived at Martinsburg, N. Y.

p194081 Mary Eliza, b. July 17, 1847 or 1849; m. Jan. 7, 1884.

p194082 Howard Clarkson, b. Oct. 19, 1849 or 1851; d. June 21, 1913; m. Oct. 18, 1875.

p194083 Ella Louisa, b. March 30, 1859 or 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1879.

194084 Charles Wendel, b. Feb. 15, 1860.

194085 Elizabeth Ann, b. July 6, 1862; d. July 22, 1879.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); His Own Journal; Newspapers.

19461 REV. DR. ISAAC SABIN BINGHAM, 2nd child of (1996) Oliver S.

b. March 18, 1819, at Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

d. April 20, 1893, at Herkimer, N. Y.

m. July 23, 1844, Jane Mills, of Lowville, N. Y., dau. of Timothy. She was b. May 27, 1821, at Lowville, N. Y., and d. Sept. 29, 1894, at Herkimer, N. Y.

His parents being early settlers in West Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. (1819-20), he spent his earliest days in a log house.

After 9 years at a country school, he went to a small "classical" school and later to a "select" school, where he studied engineering and architecture and began practice by the time he was 19 years old.

In 1838 was converted in a revival of the Methodist church at Lowville, N. Y. About 1840 studied at Cazenovia Seminary and continued, with alternate teaching, for 4 years.

In 1843 entered the Methodist "Black River" conference. Held the three most important pastorates in this conference and was three times pastor of Arsenal St. Church, Watertown, N. Y. He was presiding elder of two important districts for the full term. For 32 years was delegate to the General Conference and in 1884 was one of four who had that record.

In 1860 was elected by the General Conference editor of the "Northern Christian Advocate" and held this for 5 years.

In 1879 received degree of "D.D." from Syracuse Univ.

He was at one time at Conquest, N. Y., and finished his active ministry at Lowville, N. Y., whither he retired on account of ill health. In the later years of his life was also at Watertown, N. Y.

19461

CHILDREN

p194090 Charles Darwin, b. April 5, 1846, at Carthage, N. Y.; m. Sophie Button in Rome, N. Y., May 13, 1868. In 1919 living in Watertown, N. Y.

194090a Melville Rinaldo, b. March 20, 1850, at Adams, N. Y.; d. young.

p194091 Wilbur Fisk, b. March 27, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1910.

194091a George Gary, b. Feb. 4, 1853, Watertown, N. Y.; d. young.

194092 Franklin Moore, b. Jan. 2, 1858, at Rome, N. Y. In 1893 lived in N. Y. City.

p194093 Mary Stafford, b. Sept. 21, 1861, at Conquest, N. Y.; m. Rev. Julian H. Myers, June 13, 1888.

194094 Jane Maria, b. March 17, 1859, at Fulton, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Same as (19461).

19462 ERASMUS DARWIN BINGHAM, 3rd child of (1996) Oliver S.

b. Oct. 13, 1821.

d. March 23, 1881.

m. Sept. 28, 1847, to Louise M. Chittenden, dau. of David S. and Harriet Stevens Chittenden. She d. August 24, 1903.

CHILDREN

194100 Ella M., b. in Martinsburg, June 29, 1849; d. Aug. 8, 1850.

194101 Harriet Louise, b. in Martinsburg, Aug. 12, 1859.

194102 Ina Belle, b. in Martinsburg, April 10, 1863; m. Aug. 27, 1902, to James Edwin Roantree, in Canastota, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Same as (19461).

19463 ANN LOUISE BINGHAM, 4th child of (1996) Oliver S.

b. Oct. 24, 1824, in Martinsburg.

d. May 22, 1865.

m. May 19, 1852, in Martinsburg, to William Robbins Adams. He was b. Aug. 23, 1824, and d. Jan. 29, 1908.

ADAMS CHILDREN

Isaac Bingham, b. March 16, 1854, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1882.

Mary Louise, b. April 18, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1873, E. E. Alger, of Martinsburg, N. Y.

William Darwin Adams, b. April 14, 1865; m. August 6, 1890; d. Nov. 27, 1894.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); Himself; His brothers, Isaac S. (19461) and Alexander (19460).

19464 RINALDO MELVILLE BINGHAM, 5th child of (1996) Oliver S.

b. March 19, 1827, prob. at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. Lived at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was first a physician, then a wholesale merchant.

d. Nov. 19, 1911.

m. May 23, 1852, Mary M. Robinson. She was b. June 15, 1830, and d. March 25, 1911.

CHILDREN

194120 Franklin or Francis or Frances Asbury, b. May 12, 1854; d. July 4, 1881.

p194121 Mary Alice, b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. Jan. 14, 1916; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Edward A. Willoughby.

194122 Fanny Grace, b. July 12, 1858; d. in infancy.

p194123 Melville Rinaldo, b. Oct. 6, 1861; m. Oct. 31, 1900. In 1905 living at Rome, N. Y. In the harness manufacturing business.

AUTHORITY: Atkins C. Bingham, Marysville, Cal., May, 1916.

19494 ANDREW R——— BINGHAM, — child of (1999) Alèxander.

b. ————, 1824.

In 1870 living at Norwich, Conn.

d. ————, 1871. Probably buried Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, Conn.

m. 1. March 18, 1847, Mary E. Greenwood (or Pratt?). She was b. ————, 1827, and d. ————, 1855, of consumption.

2. ————————, Julia Bunce or Bump, who d. before she was 28 years old, also of consumption.

3. ————————, Ellen Frances Clapp, of Worcester, Mass. She was a cousin of his first wife. She was b. ————, 1841, and in May, 1916, was living at No. 19, Oread Place, Worcester.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

194420 Andrew A———, b. ————; d. before 1916. No children.

194421 Delia E———, b. ————; d. before 1916. No children.

(Second Wife)

194422 Nathan A———, b. ————. In 1916 living at Hartford, Conn.

(Third Wife)

194423 Arthur R———, b. ————; married. In 1916 living at No. 19 Oread Place, Worcester, Mass.

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. E. F. Bingham, Worcester, Mass.; Cornish, N. H., Records; Atkins C. Bingham, Marysville, Cal., May, 1916.

19493 NATHAN WATERMAN BINGHAM, 4th child of (1999) Alexander.

b.

Lived at Norwich, Conn. Was in California in 1849-50. See also under (1999).

d. ————, 1856, four months after his second marriage.

m. 1. Sept. 16, 1844, Sarah Tracy Woodworth, of Norwich, Conn. She d. ————, 1851.

2. ————, 1856, Martha Hyde.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

194410 Nathan Alexander, b. July 17, 1845; d. young.

p**194411** Atkins Clark, b. Feb. 25, 1847, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Nov. 11, 1902, Hope Ellis. In 1916 he was a banker and president of the Water Co. at Marysville, Cal.

194412 Charles Huntington, b. Jan. 15, 1851; d. young.

(Second Wife)

194413 A posthumous child who died young.

AUTHORITY: Weaver.

21730 GEORGE BINGHAM, 1st child of (2223) Gamaliel.

b. Feb. 6, 1801, at Scotland (Windham), Conn., and lived there.

d.

m. Feb. 20, 1825, Judith Perkins Ripley, dau. of Dr. David Bradford (Ripley). She d. Dec. 5, 1861, aged 58.

CHILDREN

216789 Mary Marcella, b. Nov. 29, 1825.

AUTHORITY: Weaver.

21733 EGBERT BINGHAM, 4th child of (2223) Gamaliel.

b. Feb. 8, 1808, at Scotland (Windham), Conn., and lived there.

d.

m. May 23, 1836, Sarah E. Adams, dau. of Samuel C. Adams, of Canterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN

p**216810** Egbert Byron, b. Feb. 17, 1838; m. ————, Mary Holbrook, gr. gr. dau. of Israel Putnam. Had a dau., Mary. Graduated at Yale, 1863, with high honors.

216811 Sarah Adelaide, b. July 23, 1839; m. ——— Buck, who d. in 1874-5.

216812 Eveline Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1841; m. S. S. Robinson. In 1900 lived at Northampton, Mass.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

21771 ANSON BINGHAM, — child of (2227) James.

b. ————, 1812, at Windham, Conn.
Went to Albany, N. Y., in 1856, and was living there in 1870. Lawyer in firm of Colvin and Bingham.

d.

m.

CHILDREN

217190 Anson, b. ————, about 1850—only child. In 1870 lived at Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

33440 ELIJAH BINGHAM, — child of (3394) Asahel.

b.

Lived at Sterling, Vt.(?).

d.

m.

CHILDREN

333880 Lucian H———, b. ————. Was a volunteer officer and killed in the war 1861-5.

333881 Emily P———, b. ————. Was a teacher.

33501 (Perhaps!)

AUTHORITIES: His son, Daniel (334494); George H. Bingham, of Dunmore, Pa., son of Cornelius, in Feb., 1916.

33501 HIRAM BINGHAM, 2nd child of (3400) Ripley L.

b. Sept. 26, 1799, in Orange Co., N. Y.
Lived at Brownsville, Sullivan Co., N. Y. (Wurtsboro P. O.). G. H. B. says that it was after 1849 that he lived at Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa., where he died. He was a carpenter.

d. Oct. 27, 1880, at Hawley, Pa.

m. ————, 1837, Anna Diviny or Devinney. She was b. Feb. 6, 1804, and d. April 1, 1886.

CHILDREN

334490 John, b. March 2, 1838; d. July 18, 1845.

334491 Sylvia, b. Jan. 4, 1848; d. young.

p334492 Cornelius, b. Sept. 12, 1841, or Sept. 7, 1840; d. June 21, 1880; m. Fanny Cole, of Towanda, Pa.

334493 Mary Ann, b. May 26, 1843; d. March 15, 1895, unmarried.

p334494 Daniel, b. Nov. 3, 1844 or 45; d. Jan. 22, 1911; m. Mary A. Ammerman, of Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.

33508 (Perhaps!)

AUTHORITIES: "Sketch of Thomas Hinman"; E. A. Ball, of Muncie, Ind.

33508 JACOB BINGHAM, 9th child of (3400) Ripley.

b.

Lived

d. Jan. 17, 1887, at Derby Center, Orleans Co., Vt.

m. Widow Laura (Hinman) Leland, of Derby, Vt. She was dau. of Timothy and Phoebe (Stoddard) Hinman and widow of Rev. Luther Leland.

CHILDREN

334560 Norman Williams, b. May 19, 1829, at Derby, Vt.; m. 1. ——— Martin; m. 2. ——— Martin.

AUTHORITIES: F. F. Bingham, Pensacola, Fla. (33,453,481); Springfield, Vt., Records; Marlow, N. H., Records.

33510 ELISHA BINGHAM, eldest child of (3401) John C.

b. Feb. 19, 1788, probably at Marlow, N. H. (Cheshire Co.). He was a tanner and harness maker.

d. Aug. 10, 1849.

m. Jan. 15, 1809 (by Marlow records)—Nov. 16, 1809 (by family record)—to Betsey French, of Dublin, N. H., which is about 20 miles southeast of Marlow and in same County (Cheshire). She was b. Aug. 8, 1789, and d. Dec. 18, 1869. Later they moved far to the west, probably Kansas.

CHILDREN

p334580 William Herd or Hurd, b. Oct. 1, 1810; d. Sept. or Oct. 4, 1857; m. Feb. 22, 1834.

334581 Betsey, b. Sept. 29, 1812; d. May 19, 1848; m. Feb. 27, 1830.

334582 Rhoda, b. July 10, 1815; d. Jan. 26, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1836.

334583 Sally Ann, b. June 8, 1817; d. Sept. 29, 1847; m. Sept. 1, 1843.

334584 Elisha, b. Aug. 6, 1819; d. May 31, 1871; m. Dec. 23, 1847.

334585 Calvin F———, b. July 29, 1821; d. March 19, 1847, unmar.

334586 Nancy M———, b. Aug. 17, 1823; d. March 7, 1855; m. May 2, 1847.

334587 Mary Jane, b. June 16, 1825; m. Feb. 22, 1847, G——— W——— Terhune. In Aug., 1905, living at Garden City, Finney Co., Kansas.

334588 Sophronia, b. Nov. 5, 1829; d. Aug. 29, 1857; m. Jan. 20, 1848.

334589 Anna M———, b. Aug. 10, 1831; d. Feb. 19, 1834, unmar.

NOTE by F. F. Bingham (33,453,481)

As mentioned under the heading of John Clark Bingham (3401) Elisha (33510) with his wife and one child and accom-

panied by his brother William, went over into Southern Canada in 1811. When the war of 1812 broke out, he left his family and property and "slipped over to Vermont." His wife and another woman took their horse and "cutter" (a kind of sleigh) and with the children reached the U. S. later in safety. (Letter of G. W. Terhune, Garden City, Kans., Oct. 9, 1904.)

There seems to be at present no further record of the movements of this Elisha and his family.

The above record of children was secured by B. T. Bingham (3,345,391) from Mrs. Elisha Bingham, of Plainfield, Ill., widow of Elisha Bingham (334584), who was son of Elisha Bingham above (33510). Mrs. Elisha Bingham had previously obtained the record from Mrs. Mary Jane (Bingham) Terhune (334587).

AUTHORITY: F. F. Bingham, Pensacola, Fla. (33,453,481).

33511 WILLIAM BINGHAM, 2nd child of (3401) John Clark.

b. April 4, 1790, at Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H. Was a millwright.

d. Dec. 25, 1862, in Ovid Township, six miles from Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich. (Family Bible).

m. Nov. 19, 1811, Lucretia Frazier, dau. of Hugh, in Upper Canada. She was b. March 11, 1788, at St. John, Nova Scotia (New Brunswick?). She d. March 31, 1872, at Coldwater, Mich.

CHILDREN

334590 Caroline Charity, b. Sept. 26, 1812, in Upper Canada; d. ———, 1875, at Yankee Springs, Branch Co., Mich; m. 1. ——— Harrison Dean. Two chil., sons. m. 2. ——— Samuel Rogers. Six chil.

p334591 Harvey, b. Feb. 5, 1814, at ———, Vt.; m. ——— Othelo(?) Moore.

p334592 William Simon, b. Aug. 26, 1816, at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Eveline Reed.

p334593 Elisha, b. Aug. 15, 1819, at Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa.; m. Cecilia Wade.

334594 Charlotte, b. July 4, 1821; d. March 11, 1891, at Centreville, Pa.; m. ——— Henry Bement. Two children.

334595 Betsey, b. Aug. 22, 1823, at Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. young.

334596 Diantha, b. May 17, 1825, at Busti, N. Y.; d. ———, 1902, Chicago, Ill.; m. ——— Cary Reed. Five chil., all daus. Lived at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.

334597 Rhoda, b. Jan. 29, 1827, at Busti, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. young.

334598 Elmira, b. Dec. 2, 1828, at Busti, N. Y.; d. ———, 1861, at ———, Mich.; m. ——— Freeman Purdy. Two children.

334599 Mary Ann, b. June 24, 1832, at Busti, N. Y.; m. ——— Charles Wright. One child, dau. In 1905 living at Coldwater, Mich.

NOTES by F. F. Bingham (33,453,481) of Pensacola, Fla.

I can give an illustration of the uncertainty of this kind of research. My father's recollection was that this William Bingham (33511) was b. April 4, 1789, at "Malone, N. H." Then Michigan relatives made it April 4, 1790, at "Marlow, N. H." This eventually proved to be *correct*. Shortly after getting the Michigan information, however, I learned of a Bible that a son of this William Bingham (33511) had owned, containing a family record and then in possession of a grandson of this said William, namely Benjamin Thomas Bingham (3,345,391) of Chicago, Ill. My brother, Amos Reed Bingham, Jr. (33,453,-482), made a copy of this record which showed this William's (33511) birth, apparently in his own handwriting as April 4, 1780.

It took a great deal of correspondence to straighten this out, which was necessary before the Marlow investigations could be of any use.

There is a discrepancy of one year in the date of his death but this is immaterial.

This William (33511) was a millwright and so skillful that he could make treenails on a stone without dulling his axe.

In 1811 he went to Canada with his older brother Elisha (33510), who was accompanied by his wife and one child. They settled on land that, tradition says, was bought for them by their father. William married there. His wife's father, Hugh Fraser (or Frasier or Wrazer or Frazier), was a royalist and tory who had resided in Western New York during the Revolutionary War and, at its close, moved to Nova Scotia (or New Brunswick) rather than remain under the American government. According to our family traditions, he was a first cousin of General Frasier of the British army who was killed at the battle of Stillwater, under Burgoyne.

William's wife Lucretia had a brother, Simon Frasier, after whom she named her third child "William Simon Bingham."

There seems to be no settled spelling of the name Frasier.

This William (33511) was building a mill under contract when the war of 1812 broke out. He was drafted into the Canadian militia, from which he deserted at the first opportunity and returned to the U. S., leaving his wife and child, Caroline Charity (334590), named for her grandmother, in Canada. They followed about a year later, very likely coming with Mrs. Elisha Bingham (his brother) and her children. This William and his family then remained in Vermont for a year or two, very likely at Rockingham, where his father and stepmother were.

Before Aug. 26, 1816, they moved to Canton, N. Y.

Before Aug. 15, 1819, they moved to Spring Creek, Pa.

Before July 4, 1821, they moved to Bloomfield, Pa.

Before May 17, 1825, they moved to Busti, N. Y.

Here a comparatively long stop was made, say until after June 24, 1832, this being the date of birth of their youngest child.

Sometime in 1833 the family left Busti, N. Y., and settled in Woodstock, Lenawee Co., Mich., where this William entered land. This land was sold in 1852-3 and the family moved to Ovid Township, Branch Co., Mich., where William purchased 160 acres of land.

At the same time, one of his sons, William Simon Bingham (334592), purchased 80 acres nearby.

William (33511) sold 60 acres to his son-in-law, Cary Reed; 50 acres to his son, Elisha (334593); and the remaining 50 acres he turned over to his son Harvey (334591), in return for which he and his wife were taken care of for the rest of their lives.

This William (33511) was 5 feet, 10.75 inches tall—heavily built—dark eyes and dark hair. My sister and I (33,453,481)

take our "auburn" (red) hair from Lucretia Frasier—all of the members of the other intervening generations taking after William (33511), with occasional blue eyes.

The regulation build of our Binghams is heavy and more or less rawboned, with no surplus flesh. The men 5 ft. 10 in. to 5 ft. 11 in., and 160 to 180 pounds; the women about 5 ft. 4 in., and 120 to 130 pounds.

33512

AUTHORITY: F. F. Bingham, Pensacola, Fla. (33,453,481).

33512 JOHN BINGHAM, 3rd child of (3401) John C.

b. ————, prob. about 1791-2, at Marlow, N. H.

d.

m.

CHILDREN

F. F. B. says no special search has been made for information regarding this John. Miss Sarah Clark Bingham (33518) thinks he died young. Record was found at Marlow that on "March 3, 1806, there was intention of marriage between John Bingham, Jr., of Marlow, and Miss Juda Brockway, of Washington (Sullivan Co.), N. H.," but no record was found of the marriage itself. It would appear that the "1806" is an error, as at that time he would have been only about 15 years old.

In 1810 he had a poll tax and owned four acres of pasturage.

In 1811 he had no poll tax but was still taxed on the four acres of land.

The inference from all this is that he died a young man. But my father (3,345,400) had a faint recollection of hearing of an "Aunt Juda." There was also a second cousin of his, Mrs. Sally Weathers, that he thought was one of their children. My father thinks this John Bingham, Jr., was rather "wild." My father wanted to name me John but my grandfather objected, saying that there had been enough "Johns" in the family.

Possibly the J. H. Benton, of Washington, who was interested in the descendants of Abisha Bingham (74) might throw light on this John Bingham, Jr.

AUTHORITIES: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880); Springfield, Vt., Records; Isgood Geneal.; White Geneal.

33516 ABNER CLARK BINGHAM, 7th child of (3401) John C.

b. Dec. 16, 1815, prob. at Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt. Lived at Springfield where he was a carpenter.

d. April 9, 1897, at Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt.

m. 1. Nov. 15 or 20, 1838 or 9, Adaline or Adelaide Osgood, of Saxton's River, Windham Co., Vt., dau. of Elisha and Clara (Ransom) Osgood, of Swanzey, Cheshire Co., N. H. She was b. Aug. 12, 1816, and d. Nov. 3 or 14, 1848.

2. April 1, 1849, Rosina Staples or Widow Roxanna (Staples) Rice, dau. of Oliver and Polly (———) Staples. She was b. ————, 1820, and d. ————, 1901, at Springfield, Vt.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

334640 Annette Clark, b. Aug. 27, 1840; d. infancy.

334641 Asher Clark, b. May 10, 1844, at Springfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 17, 1900; m. June 25, 1895, Ellen Currier, of Norwich, Conn.

334642 Abbie Clara, b. Jan. 25, 1846; d. infancy.

(Second Wife)

p334643 Byron Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1850, at Springfield, Vt.; m. Ella M. Coolidge.

334644 Clara Lizzie (or Maria), b. Oct. 20, 1852, at Springfield, Vt.; m. May 8, 1872, Frank E. Johnson.

334645 Ida Maria, b. April 1, 1855; d. infancy.

p334646 George Everett, b. Aug. 19, 1856, at Springfield, Vt.

334647 Annie, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. infancy.

334648 Frank Albert, b. Jan. 29, 1865, at Springfield, Vt. (Windsor Co.), and lived there; m. July 14, 1891, Ethel McIntyre.

334649 Arthur Wallace (or Walter), b. Oct. 16, 1867, at Springfield, Vt.; d. March 22, 1888.

AUTHORITY: Newspaper (Unknown) Clipping; Date, Oct. 10, 1904.

33518 SARAH CLARK BINGHAM, 9th child of (3401) John Clark.

b. Dec. 17, 1819, in a house standing exactly on the line between Springfield and Rockingham, Windham Co., Vt., so that it was a matter of conjecture in which town she was born.

Her father, John C., was said to have been born on the ocean in 1757. Her grandfather was said to have been a sea captain (but this is all doubtful—see Abner (390)).

Her father John came to Springfield (Vt.) during the Revolution and enlisted in Capt. White's company. Tradition relates that he signed the papers in a hotel standing on the east side of Black River, at the point now called "Goulds Mills." Ira Allen, founder of the University of Vermont and brother of Ethan Allen, was recruiting officer.

Miss Bingham is at this date, Oct. 10, 1904, living at the home of Levi Fairbanks in Springfield, Windsor Co., Vt., with her mind bright and active. In 1905 she was still living.

AUTHORITY: His dau., Mary B. (348,312).

34883 EDWIN HOWE BINGHAM, 4th child of (3538) Lemuel W.

b. Feb. 15, 1830, at New Milford, Pa.
He settled in Tennessee. When the war of 1861-5 broke out his family returned north but he remained in the south.

d. Dec. 8, 1874, Binghamton, N. Y.

m. Sept. 27, 1853, Betsey Jane Grey.

CHILDREN

p348310 Charles Frank, b. July 20, 1854, New Milford, Pa.

348311 Augusta, b. ————; m. ——— Brodt.

348312 Mary B———, b. ————. In 1926 living at 97 Oak St., Binghamton, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: His father in 1871.

34901 LUCIUS BINGHAM, 2nd child of (3540) Erastus.

b. July 7, 1823, at Windham, Conn.
Was a lawyer and lived at Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind.

d. Dec. 20, 1854.

m. Feb. 18, 1847, Mary Ann Eldridge, at New Marion, Ripley Co., Ind. In 1871 she was living at Normal, McLean Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

348490 Annie Eldridge, b. July 17, 1848, at Vernon, Ind.; d. before 1866.

348491 Lettie, b. March 24, 1851.

348492 Charles Albert, b. Feb. 14, 1853.

AUTHORITY: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880).

34914 JOHN SHEPARD BINGHAM, 5th child of (3541) Ralph.

b. Aug. 8, 1834, prob. at Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was a clergyman. In 1855 graduated at Princeton College, N. J., and later at Auburn and Mohawk Theological Seminary, N. Y. In 1863 living at Portage, Livingston Co., N. Y., or Portageville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. In 1866 at Belmont, Allegany Co., N. Y. In 1901 at Nashville, Tenn. In 1907 at Wellsville, Allegany Co., N. Y.

d.

m. Aug. 27, 1758, Mary Field Williamson, dau. of James and Mary (Field) Williamson. She d. Nov. 6, 1906, at Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN

p348620 Lillie Grace, b. Oct. 22, 1859, at Verona, N. Y.; d. Aintab, Turkey, Jan. 15, 1888; m. Rev. Charles Sylvester Sanders.

p348621 Maud Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1861, at Verona, N. Y.; m. July 30, 1889, Dr. George Henry Witter.

p348622 James Willis, b. Sept. 4, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y. In 1907 living at Passaic, Passaic Co., N. J.

p348623 Ellen Guernsey, b. March 28, 1865, at Portage, Livingston Co., N. Y., or Portageville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 27, 1888, George Dexter Bartlett.

348624 Margaret Field, b. March 19, 1875, at Wellsville, Allegany Co., New York; d. infancy.

AUTHORITY: W. F. Bingham (442525); also Himself.

35031 HIRAM BINGHAM, 2nd child of (3553) Luther.

b. July 5, 1804, at Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt., and was still living there in 1871.

d.

m. Jan. 2, 1832, Mary Joy, at Morristown.

CHILDREN

349790 Susan Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1832; d. soon after marriage, leaving one dau.; m. A. D. Thomas.

349791 Dau., b. Oct. 31, 1835; d. infancy.

349792 Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. leaving one dau., who was dead in 1864; m. as second wife, the above A. D. Thomas, after death of her sister Susan.

EDGAR STILLMAN-KELLEY,

Composer, conductor, author. Dean of musical theory at the Cincinnati Conservatory. Holder of composition fellowship at Western College. Son of Mary Clarinda Bingham (Kelley) and Hiram Edgar Kelley. His *New England Symphony* was inspired by events surrounding the burial of the wife of Luther Bingham.

MRS. EDGAR STILLMAN-KELLEY,

President National Federation of Music Clubs, 1925-1929. Married Edgar Stillman-Kelley July 23, 1891, in New York City. Director of music since 1918, Western College, Oxford, Ohio. President Ohio Federation of Music Clubs, 1930.

AUTHORITY: Whitney, Field and Rockwell-Keeler Geneal.

35032 LUTHER STILLMAN BINGHAM, 3rd child of (3553) Luther.

b. April 12, 1807, at Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt. Was bookseller and stationer at Morristown. Lived also at Stowe, Lamoille Co., Vt. In 1871 he was farming at Sparta, Monroe Co., Wis.

d. ——————, at Chicago, Ill., with his son Stillman.

m. Aug. 18, 1827, Fidelia Pearce Rockwell, at Morristown, Vt. She was dau. of Daniel and Clarinda (Ward) Rockwell, of Cornwall, Addison Co., Vt., and of Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She was b. Sept. 29, 1809, at Cornwall, Vt., and d. Jan. 1, 1887, at Sparta, Wis.

CHILDREN (Probable)

p**349800** Stillman Rockwell, b. Oct. 14, 1829 at Morristown, Vt.; m. Mary Lyman.

p**349801** George Cummins, b. Nov. 22, 1831, at Morristown, Vt.; m. Martha Thompson, of Orange, Essex Co., N. J.

349802 Emeline Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1833; d. April 23, 1851, at N. Y. City.

349803 Hannah Alcina, b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. infancy at Morristown, Vt.

349804 Mary Clarinda, b. Dec. 30, 1837, at Morristown, Vt.; d. Sept. 11, 1880, at Sparta Monroe Co., Wis.; m. either Edward or Edgar Kelly, merchant of N. Y. City, or Hiram E. Kelly, of Sparta, Wis.

p**349805** Henry Smith, b. May 1, 1845, at Stowe, Lamoille Co., Vt.; m. March 27, 1867, Sarah Alice Smith, at Sparta, Wis.

AUTHORITY: His brother, Hiram (35031).

35036 BENJAMIN CUMMINGS BINGHAM, 7th child of (3553) Luther.

b. July 13, 1817, at Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt. Lived at Stowe, Lamoille Co., Vt.

d. Aug. 9, 1857.

m. March 23, 1839, Juliet Russel, at Stowe, Vt.

CHILDREN

349840 Ira Allen, b. Nov. 3, 1840, at Stowe, Lamoille Co., Vt.

349841 Ermina, b. Jan. 16, 1842, at Stowe, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1863, Andrew J. Hart, of Stowe.

349842 Hannah Russell, b. April 4, 1843, at Stowe; m. Aug. 9, 1862, Philo J. Knight, of Stowe. Four children.

349843 Luther Hiram, b. Sept. 25, 1844, at Morristown, Vt.

349844 Fenno Cummings, b. June 4, 1846, at Morristown, Vt.

349845 Josephine Satira, b. Nov. 16, 1848, at Morristown.

349846 Edna Cornelia, b. Oct. 10, 1850, at Morristown.

349847 Arthur Samuel, b. July 4, 1852, at Waterbury, Washington Co., Vt.

349848 Allen Richard Charles, b. April 7, 1854, at Waterbury, Vt.

349849 Emma Boyton, b. April 20, 1856, at Waterbury, Vt.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); Mrs. D. D. Hill, Morristown, Vt.

35041 NATHAN ROBINSON BINGHAM, 2nd child of (3554) Elias.

b. Aug. 2, 1807, at Stowe, Lamoille Co., Vt.

d. April 3, 1891. He had the record of his father.

m. Dec. 21, 1828, Azubah Squires, of Townsend, Windham Co., Vt., at Stowe. They lived at Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vt. She d. Oct. 19, 1874.

CHILDREN

349890 Augusta Lorinda, b. March 21, 1831; m. March 13, 1851, E. G. Hill. Had Leila C., b. Nov. 22, 1853, d. Dec. 11, 1886; Bertha E., b. Feb. 18, 1860, d. infancy; Lola May, b. Aug. 16, 1863, d. infancy.

349891 Delphia Diadania, b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. July 4, 1853, A. C. Hill and had Noble R., b. June 22, 1857.

349892 Vashti Dulcinea, b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. Dec. 8, 1853, Cephas Kinsley. Had Jane L., b. Aug. 4, 1855, d. infancy; Joel S., b. Feb. 1, 1857, d. infancy; Ella M., b. May 22, 1865; Leila A., b. June 17, 1867.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

35043 ROYAL TYLER BINGHAM, 4th child of (3554) Elias.

b. Aug. 10, 1810, at Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vt., and lived there.

d.

m. Jan. 18, 1837, Amy Proctor, at Westford, Chittenden Co., Vt.

CHILDREN

349910 Royal Harrison, b. May 23, 1842, at Fletcher, Vt.

349911 Leroy Monroe, b. April 1, 1845, at Fletcher. Was in the war 1861-5 and twice wounded.

349912 Amy Leona, b. July 29, 1847.

349913 Ella Lenora, b. June 8, 1851.

349914 Emma Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1852.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); Mrs. D. D. Hill, Morristown, Vt.

35044 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON BINGHAM, 5th child of (3554) Elias.

b. April 15, 1813, at Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vt.

Lived at Stowe, Lamoille Co., Vt. Was a lawyer, a Democrat, member of State Legislature and State Censor.

d.

m. July 31, 1838, Orpha R. Camp.

NO CHILDREN

AUTHORITY: N. R. Bingham (35041).

35045 ANDREW JACKSON BINGHAM, 6th child of (3554) Elias.

b. May 5, 1816, at Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vt. In 1854 he went to Elk River, Clinton Co., Ia., and settled there.

d. July 28, 1880.

m. May 17, 1838, Adaline Putnam, of Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Vt.

CHILDREN

349930 Lota, b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Yates McFarland. Two children.

349931 Lucy, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. John Forvag. Two children.

349932 John C. Fremont, b. ———, 1848.

349933 Martha, b. May 24, 1852.

349934 Elias, b. Jan. —, 1855.

AUTHORITIES: N. R. Bingham (35041); History of Erie Co., N. Y.

35046 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BINGHAM, 7th child of (3554) Elias.

b. May 30, 1819, at Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vt. Lived at Stowe, Lamoille Co., Vt. Was a farmer.

d. Dec. 16, 1888.

m. Sept. 13, 1840, Maria Smedley, of Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass.

CHILDREN

349940 Charles W———, b. Dec. 26, 1842.

349941 Marcellus A———, b. July 21, 1846.

349942 Albert L———, b. June 26, 1852.

349943 Lucia A———, b. March 24, 1855.

349944 George C———, b. Jan. 16, 1859, prob. at Stowe, Vt.; m. Sept. —, 1887, Julia Ida Cobb, of Buffalo, dau. of Oscar Cobb. Taught school. Studied law. Moved to Buffalo, N. Y. Went into business.

AUTHORITIES: Nathan R. Bingham (35041); Mrs. A. C. Hill, Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt.

35050 ELIAS BINGHAM, 11th and youngest child of (3554) Elias.

b. Jan. 15, 1828, at Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vt., and lived there.

d. Oct. 3, 1862.

m. Sept. 15, 1858, Emily Goodrich, dau. of Oliver and Miriam (Gladden) Goodrich. Oliver was an Englishman.

CHILDREN

349980 Jennie, b. Nov. 14, 1859; m. March 16, 1881, Clayton J. Story, of Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt. Had Orpha May, b. Aug. 28, 1882; Chauncey Bingham, b. May 28, 1884; Ruth Lilian, b. Sept. 21, 1888; George Elias, b. Jan. 27, 1896.

p349981 Julian Elias (or vice versa), b. Feb. 15, 1861; m. Henrietta Brewster, who was b. March 11, 1864, and d. Sept. 28, 1894. They had (3,499,290) Charles Harrison, b. Feb. 11, 1888. Lived at Northfield, Washington Co., Vt.

349982 Dora H——— or Huldah Endora, b. April 1, 1863. In 1896 lived at Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; W. F. Bingham (442525); Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collections.

35053 SEYMOUR LEMUEL BINGHAM, 4th child of (3555) Lemuel.

b. July 25, 1810.

In 1831 went from Crawford, ——— Co., Pa., to Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., where he settled. He was a builder.

d. June 25, 1894, at San Jose, Cal.

m. 1. May 28, 1834, Martha Ann McCarty. She d. June 20, 1859.

2. Nov. 6, 1859, Eliza Pearl Saunders.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

350010 Louisa Gertrude (or vice versa), b. March 18, 1845.

350011 Charles Albert, b. April 11, 1854; d. ———, 1872.

350012 Maggie, b. ———; d. young.

(Second Wife)

350016 Ada J———, b. April 15, 1861; m. A. B. Downs. Lived at Flora, Madison Co., Miss.

350017 Earl Seymour, b. ———; Lived at San Jose, Cal. In 1925 lived 1035 Spruce St., Berkeley, Cal.

AUTHORITIES: His brother, Seymour (35053); W. F. Bingham (442525).

35055 MATTHEW HEYDEN BINGHAM, 6th child of (3555) Lemuel.

b. ————, 1815, at Stowe, Lamoille Co., Vt. Lived at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.

d. Aug. 21, 1855.

m. ————, 1840, Lorain Lake. She died shortly after him.

CHILDREN

350030 Alethea Aurelia, b. ————, 1843. In 1865 living with her uncle, Seymour (35053) at Coldwater, Mich.

AUTHORITIES: His cousin, Lucy (35086); Hiram Bingham (35031); D. H. Bingham (41860); W. F. Bingham (442525).

35070 CHARLES ELDERKIN BINGHAM, eldest child of (3557) Jedediah.

b. Jan. 11, 1812, at Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt., and lived there on the farm where his father had lived for 60 years.

d.

m. 1. March 29, 1837, Elvira R. Fuller, of Stowe, Lamoille Co., Vt. She was b. July —, 1808, and d. April 16, 1838.

2. Nov. 20, 1838, Eliza Jane Gates. She was b. Jan. 14, 1814, and d. Sept. 8, 1863.

3. June 28, 1864, Harriet Matthews (or Williams).

CHILDREN (First Wife)

350180 Elvira F———, b. Feb. 27, 1838, at Morristown, Vt.; d. Aug. 19, 1863.

(Second Wife)

350181 Alice Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1841; m. Feb. —, 1862, Morton Marvin, of Alburg, Grand Isle Co., Vt. Had four children.

350182 Mary Eliza, b. April 28, 1843; d. March 22, 1870. She was deaf and dumb.

350183 Austin Charles (or vice versa), b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. May 20, 1866.

AUTHORITIES: Homer W. Bingham (350324), of Denver, Col.; W. F. Bingham (442525).

35084 JOHN AUGUSTINE BINGHAM, 5th child of (3558) John.

b. Feb. 27, 1819, at Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt.

In 1841 moved to Monroe, Green Co., Wis. Was a lawyer, banker and county judge of Green Co. In 1864 was member of the National convention which renominated Lincoln for President.

d. July 24, 1865, suddenly of apoplexy, while on a visit in Johnson, Lamoille Co., Vt.

m. Nov. 25, 1843, Caroline Elizabeth Churchill, at Monroe, Wis. Her father was William Churchill, a farmer from N. Y. State. Her mother was Almira (Hennes), b. at Portsmouth, N. H. She was b. June 26, 1824, at Ridge Prairie, Ill. (near Alton).

CHILDREN

350320 Helen Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1845, at Monroe, Green Co., Wis.; d. Jan. 29, 1910, at Monroe, Wis. Was a physician—interested in artistic studies.

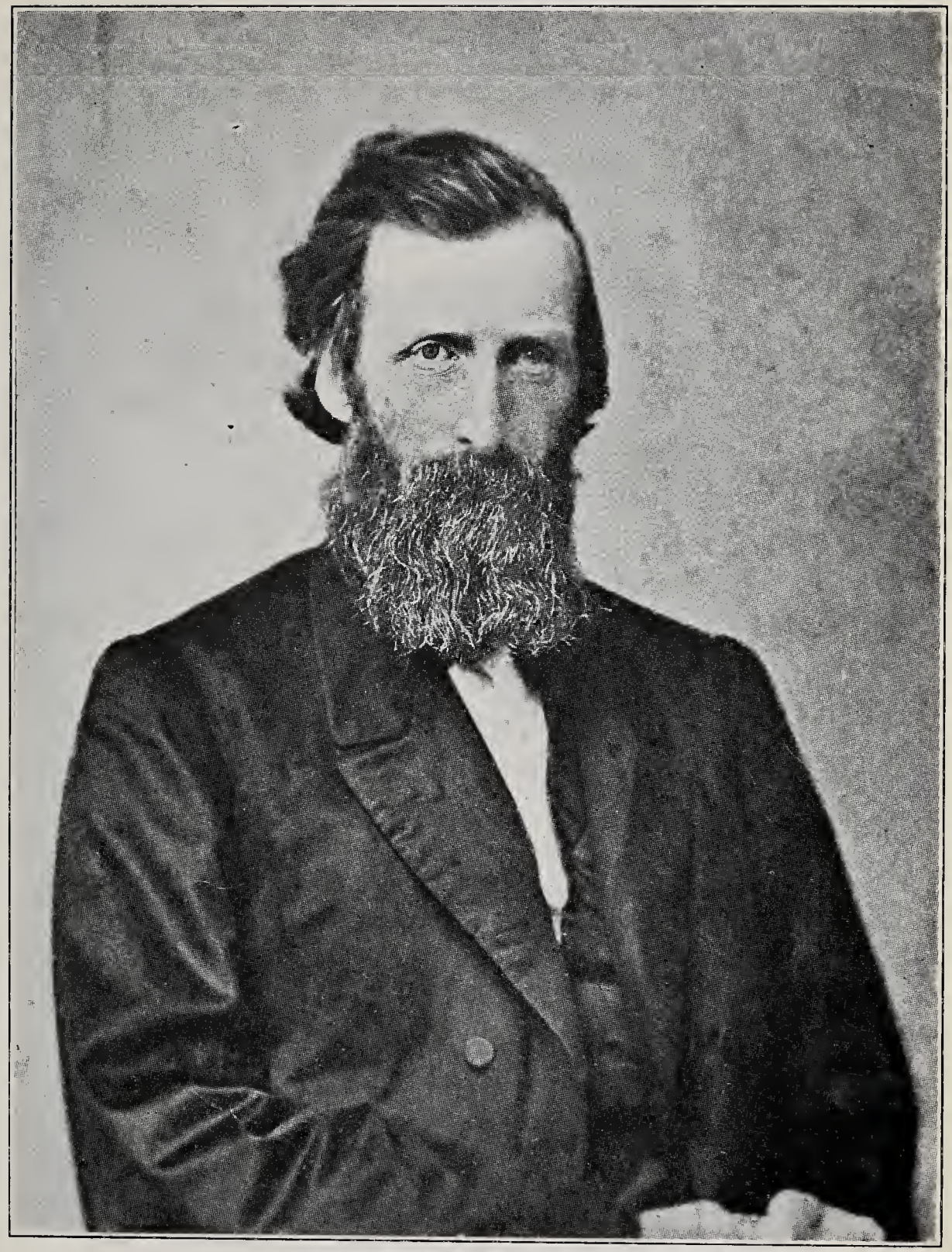
350321 Horace, b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. infancy.

p350322 Alice Mariette, b. May 4, 1851, at Monroe, Wis., and there d. May 31, 1904.

350323 Ada, b. Feb. 6, 1854, at Monroe, Wis.; d. May 16, 1906, at Lawrence, Mass.

p350324 Homer William, b. Feb. 1, 1856, at Monroe, Wis.

350325 John Herbert, b. Jan. 14, 1859; d. Jan. 23, 1881.



JOHN A. BINGHAM (35,084)

AUTHORITY: J. A. Waterman, Burlington, Vt., in 1912.

35087 HANNAH DRUSILLA BINGHAM, 8th child of (3558) John.

b. Dec. 16, 1826, at Morristown, Lamoille Co., Vt.

d. April 15, 1894, at Johnson, Lamoille Co., Vt., where she lived.

m. Nov. 30, 1852, at Morristown, David Sanford Waterman, who was b. July 30, 1821, at Johnson, Vt., a descendant of the original Waterman, settler at Norwich, Conn. The line runs Asa (6), Arunah (5), Asa (4), Thomas (3), Thomas (2), Robert (1).

WATERMAN CHILDREN

Norman Augustine, b. Sept. 26, 1853, at Sterling, (——— Co. ?), Vt.; m. Ella Magoon. Lived Johnson, Vt.

Thomas, b. July 24, 1855, at Sterling, Vt.; m. Margaret Reavy or Peavy. Lived Johnson, Vt.

Homer, b. April 1, 1857, at Johnson, Lamoille Co., Vt. In 1912 living, unmarried, at Johnson, Vt.

John Asa, b. May 22, 1868, at Johnson, Vt.; m. Oct. 10, 1900, at Cambridge, Lamoille Co., Vt., Ella Jane Holmes, dau. of George William and Jane (Waugh) Holmes. In 1912 they were living at Burlington, Vt. No children.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; J. W. Bingham (350381), Milwaukee, Wis.; George A. Bingham (3,503,280), Aylmer, Ontario, Canada.

35090 WILLIAM EATON BINGHAM, eldest child of (3559) Origen.

b. Oct. 2, 1814, at Cornish, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d. Feb. 21, 1882, at Aylmer, Ontario, Canada, of paralysis.

m. Nov. 15, 1838, Elizabeth Jane Davis, of Malahid, Elgin Co., Ontario, Canada. She was dau. of Deacon William Davis and was b. Dec. 7, 1818, at Malahid. She d. March —, 1898, at Aylmer.

During his early years lived with his father at Cornish, Sullivan Co., N. H., and Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.

In 1835, when about 21 years old, he went to the region of Canada on the north shore of Lake Erie. Having a good education, he taught school for some years at various places in the Davis settlement, to which his wife's father, Deacon Davis, had come from N. Y. in 1809.

After teaching, William engaged in farming, lumbering, and finally in business at Orwell, Ontario. Then moved to Aylmer, two and one-half miles away, where he became deacon in the Baptist church and where he was in 1871.

CHILDREN

p350380 Davis George, b. March 7, 1841; m. ———, 1866, Louisa Pepper, of Granville, Washington Co., N. Y., In 1871 was at Aylmer, Ontario.

p350381 Joel Wallace, b. Feb. 9, 1845; m. ———, 1865, Eliza Kline, of Malahid, Ontario. In 1871 lived near New London, Waupaca Co., Wis.

p350382 William Charles, b. Jan. 23, 1847.

350383 Beecher Albert or Albert Beecher, b. July 1, 1857; d. Jan. 2, 1896; not married. Educated at Woodstock College.

AUTHORITIES: His brother George (35091); J. W. Bingham (350-381), Milwaukee, Wis.; W. F. Bingham (442525); George A. Bingham, of Aylmer, Ontario (3,503,280).

35092 ORIGEN BINGHAM, 3rd child of (3559) Origen.

b. Jan. 24 or 25 or 28, 1824 or 26, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

He went with his father to Michigan in 1837. He was a carpenter by trade but for the most part a farmer and was latterly retired from occupation.

d. ————, 1892, at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., where he lived.

m. 1. Nov. 30, 1851 or 2, Phoebe Worden or Warder.

She was b. ————, and d. ————, 1889.

2. ————, 1890, Mary Foland. She was b. ————, and d. ————, 1896.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

350400 Frank Origen, b. April 7, 1854.

350401 Ida Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1858.

350402 George William, b. Jan. 6, 1861.

350403 Charles Eugene, b. Aug. 26, 1863.

350404 Mabel, b. ————; m. Jan. 1, 1890, W. H. Gross, at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.

AUTHORITIES: J. W. Bingham (350381); George A. Bingham (3,503,-280).

35094 CHARLES BINGHAM, 5th child of (3559) Origen.

b. Nov. 27, 1828 or 30, at Shelburne Falls, Mass.

d. Dec. 9, 1903, at Aylmer, Ontario, Canada.
In 1837 went with his father to Michigan. About 1845 went to the section of Canada on north shore of Lake Erie. Lived for a time with his brother William (35090). Taught school for several years, having a Normal School certificate. He was a partner of his brother William at Orwell and Aylmer. Left and went to Lucknow, Huron Co., Ontario, Canada. Was successful, retired and returned to Aylmer.

m. 1. Nov. 8, 1865, Naomi Adams, of Malahid, Elgin Co., Ontario, dau. of Reuben Adams. She was b. April 9, 1841, and d. July 15, 1875.

2. March 28, 1877, Melissa Little. She was b. ————, 1850, and d. Dec. 8, 1906.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p350420 Adams, b. Sept. 26, 1874; m. Maud Sowler. Had a child, Wilfred (3,503,680).

(Second Wife)

350421 Charles Benson, b. May 18, 1879; m. June 20, 1905, Lydia McKenney, at Aylmer, Ontario, Canada. In 1909 they were living in Toronto.

350422 George W———, b. March 26, 1884.

350423 Edward L———, b. Aug. 20, 1885; d. March 19, 1906.

AUTHORITIES: His own family record; D. H. Bingham (41860).

36682 LUCIUS HENRY BINGHAM, 3rd child of (3718) Henry.

b. March 12, 1812, probably at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. Lived in Wisconsin, perhaps at Columbus, Columbia Co.

d.

m. April 9, 1840, Mary Ann Saxton, of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

366300 Henry Lucius, b. March 22, 1842, at Clinton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1866, aged 24, at Columbus, Columbia Co., Wis.; m. March 27, 1866, Henrietta Adelaide Barrington, who was b. Dec. 29, 1841, at Burke, ——— Co., Vt. Went to Tufts College.

AUTHORITIES: His dau., Zipporah (366311); His family record; D. H. Bingham (41860).

36683 EDWIN M——— BINGHAM, 4th child of (3718) Henry.

b. Aug. 4, 1814, prob. at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. Lived at Columbus, Columbia Co., Wis.

d.

m. July 28, 1838 or 9, Mary Ann Gilmore.

CHILDREN

366310 Edgar Tracy, b. Sept. 29, 1839 or 40, at Clinton, N. Y.; m. Nov. —, 1865, Lucy A. Danly. Was a physician and in 1871 living at Medford, Steele Co., Minn.

366311 Zipporah A———, b. Feb. 11, 1843. In 1871 she was not married and was living at Neilsville, Clark Co., Wis.

366312 Helen Marian, b. Dec. 16, 1847 or 48; m. ———— Wellington Whiting, a farmer. In 1871 living at Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Kansas.

AUTHORITIES: His family record; D. H. Bingham (41860).

36687 SAMUEL TRACY BINGHAM, 8th child of (3718) Henry.

b. Nov. 18, 1822, probably at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and lived there.

d.

m. Sept. 25, 1848, Sedate West.

CHILDREN

366350 Emma, b. Nov. 26, 1849, at Clinton, N. Y.

366351 Alice, b. May 17, 1856, at Clinton, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: His dau., Josephine (412990); W. F. Bingham (442-525).

41351 WALDO BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4185) Roger.

b. May 3, 1817, at Windham, Conn.
Lived at "Bingham's Mills" near by the home of his father. Later sold the mill and moved to Windham Center (Old Windham).

d. July 26, 1900, and buried at Windham Center (Old Windham).

m. 1. Sept. 8, 1840, Mary Perkins West, dau. of Capt. Enos and Nancy (Latham) West. She was b. May 27, 1817, and d. Aug. 27, 1853.

2. Oct. 3, 1854, Elizabeth Hartshorn Ladd. She d. Sept. 25, 1912. No children.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p412990 Josephine Waldo, b. April 9, 1846, at Old Windham and living there in Aug., 1919; d. March 10, 1927, at Old Windham, Conn., and buried there; never married.

412991 Mary West, b. Feb. 3, 1849; d. June 23, 1849.

AUTHORITIES: His niece, Josephine (412990); Weaver.

41352 SAMUEL BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4185) Roger.

b. Dec. 21, 1818, at Old Windham, Conn.

In 1863 lived at Old Windham (Center) and was cashier of the Windham National Bank. Later there was a serious robbery scandal in this bank and in 1879 it was moved to Willimantic.

d.

m. Dec. 24, 1840, Ann Robinson Cushman.

CHILDREN

413000 Agnes, b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1843.

413001 Annette, b. April 28, 1844.

413002 Herbert Cushman, b. Oct. 16, 1848. In 1896 living at Hartford, Conn.

413003 Mary Louisa, b. June 23, 1851.

413004 Willie H———, b. May 11, 1853.

413005 Wallace, b. Nov. 1, 1855.

413006 Edward, b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. Aug. 8, 1858.

413007 Robert, b. May 11, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

AUTHORITIES: His son, William W. (413577); A. W. Purcell, Minerva, N. Y.; A. R. Bingham (4,424,730), Housatonic, Mass.

41409 LUTHER BINGHAM, prob. 1st child of (4191) Luther.

b. May 17 or 20, 1782, at Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn.
In 1808 lived at Rutland, Rutland Co., Vt. Thence moved to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. (Canton ?). About 1834 moved to Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio. In 1867 was at 201 Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

d. ————, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.

m. Widow Nancy (Davis) White who came from Newport, R. I.

CHILDREN

p413570 Alfred S———, b. ————, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Mary Purcell. Had one son, General Judson D. Bingham, U. S. Army.

p413571 Salmon N———, b. ————; m. ——— Hewitt.

413572 Laura, b. ————; d. by 1876; m. Denison S. Brownson. Two children.

413573 Sophia Elizabeth, b. ————; d. infancy.

413574 Sally, b. ————; d. infancy.

413575 Abigail, b. ————; d. infancy.

413576 Calvin Luther, b. ————; d. by 1876; m. ————. Had one son, George. Another son d. infancy.

413577 William Wallace, b. ————. In 1876 living at 155 Walnut St., Chicago, Ill.

AUTHORITIES: His dau., Abigail (413592); His gr. son, D. C. Packard (413594).

41411 SAMUEL JOHNSON BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4191) Luther.

b. Nov. 1 or 29, 1792, at Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn. Lived at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., and later at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

d.

m. Oct. 15, 1815, at Turin, N. Y., Cynthia Bush or Buck, of Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass.

CHILDREN

413590 Cynthia, b. Oct. 3, 1816, at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y. In 1865 lived at Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Unmarried.

p413591 Alexander, b. March 15, 1818, at Turin; killed in 1868 in a railroad accident; m. Jane M. Alexander.

413592 Abigail, b. July 4, 1820, at Alexandria, ——— Co., N. Y.; m. July 3, 1849, Rev. John W. Armstrong. Two children. In 1865 lived at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

413593 Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1823, at Alexandria, N. Y., m. June 18, 1845, Henry P. Cooke. Three children. In 1865 lived at Watertown, N. Y.

413594 Harriet Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1833, at Le Rayville, N. Y.(?), perhaps Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Giles Chittenden Packard. Five children. In 1865 lived at Canton, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: His niece, Abigail (413592).

41413 HIRAM BINGHAM, 5th child of (4191) Luther.

b. April 2, 1797, in Conn. or N. Y.

Was a glover and lived at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

d.

m. Dec. 16, 1830, at Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y., Mary Catherine Hepp, of Phila., Pa.

CHILDREN

413610 Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 10, 1831, at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y. In 1865 lived at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Unmarried. Was a harness maker.

413611 Sophia, b. March 16, 1833, at Le Roy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1853, James Smith. Four children. In 1865 lived in N. Y. City.

413612 Edwin, b. Sept. 16, 1834. In 1865 lived at Watertown, N. Y. Unmarried. Was a tanner.

413613 George Chauncey, b. May 21, 1837. In 1865 lived at ———, Indiana. Unmarried. Was a harness maker.

413614 Albert, b. May 1, 1839. Served 3 years in the war 1861-5. Unmarried. In 1865 lived at Watertown, N. Y.

413615 Mary Jane, b. June 19, 1842. Unmarried. In 1865 lived at Watertown, N. Y.

413616 Julia Maria, b. April 30, 1844. Unmarried. In 1865 lived at Watertown, N. Y.

413617 Sarah Amelia, b. June 30, 1847. Unmarried. In 1865 lived at Watertown, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Himself in 1870; His niece, Abigail (413592).

41414 CHARLES BINGHAM, 6th child of (4191) Luther.

b. Dec. 16, 1799, at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. From 1819-1870 lived at Mobile, Ala. Was in the Custom House at one time. In Nov., 1870, moved to Galveston, Texas.

d.

m. Sept. 10, 1829, Louisa Nichols (or Nicholson) Malone. She was b. Jan. 17, 1811, at St. Stephens, Ala.

CHILDREN (All Born at Mobile, Ala.)

p413620 Charles Ogden, b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. Jennie B. Watters or Walters.

413621 Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1833. Not married in 1870.

413622 Thomas Malone, b. March 18, 1838; d. infancy.

413623 Louisa King, b. March 3, 1841. Not married in 1870.

413624 Fannie Ross, b. May 2, 1843. Not married in 1870.

413625 Emily Brent, b. Aug. 19, 1846. Not married in 1870.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,-880).

41420 DeLUCINA LOTHROP BINGHAM, eldest child of (4192) DeLucina.

b. Feb. 5, 1789, at Manchester, Essex Co., Mass.

d. Oct. 7, 1842, at Manchester.

m. 1. Nov. 12, 1813, Mary Burgess, of Manchester, Mass. She d. Nov. 27, 1814.

2. Aug. 15, 1818, Louisa Hugg, of Gloucester, N. J. She d. Oct. 7, 1842.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

413680 DeLucina Lothrop, b. Nov. 7, 1814; m. Sept. 22, 1842, Emeline Pert, of Manchester, Mass. In Sept., 1908, he was living in Manchester and was Town Librarian.

(Second Wife)

413681 Sarah Hugg, b. May 11, 1819; m. Oct. 20, 1845, Charles Crowell, of Hopkinton, N. H.

413682 Louisa H———, b. May 27, 1821; d. March 21, 1845; m. Aug. 5, 1844, Daniel W. Friend, of Manchester, Mass.

413683 Joseph Hugg, b. Sept. 9, 1823; m. Aug. 21, 1848, Elizabeth Maguire.

413684 William Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1825; m. July 1, 1851, Lucy Marietta Boyd, of Essex, Mass.

413685 Deborah, b. June 28, 1833; d. infancy.

413686 Luther, b. July 2, 1835.

AUTHORITY: W. F. Bingham (442525).

41425 WILLIAM TUCK BINGHAM, 6th child of (4192) DeLucina.

b. April 8, 1797, prob. at Manchester, Essex Co., Mass., where he lived.

d. Dec. 6, 1856.

m. Jan. 4, 1821, Mehitable Bosworth, of Providence, R. I. She afterwards married, as fourth wife, Joseph Hooper, former husband of Wm. Tuck B.'s sister, Mary L. (41421).

CHILDREN

413730 William Tuck, b. Jan. 20, 1823; m. Hannah ———. Three children. In 1866 she was living in Hoboken, N. J.

413731 Caroline, b. Aug. 5, 1825 or 6; m. Dec. 4, 1845, or Sept. 8, 1846, Isaac P. Hill, of Manchester, Mass.

AUTHORITY: W. F. Bingham (442525).

41428 LUTHER BINGHAM, 9th child of (4192) DeLucina.

b. Aug. 11, 1803, prob. at Manchester, Essex Co., Mass., where he lived.

d. Feb. 29, 1860.

m. Feb. 19, 1829, Elizabeth F. Crafts (or Crofts ?), dau. of David and Priscilla (Allen) Crafts.

CHILDREN

413760 Elizabeth Ann Foster, b. May 5, 1829, at Manchester, Mass.; m. June 11, 1846, Claudius B. Hoyt, of Rockport, Mass. Had 6 children.

AUTHORITY: W. F. Bingham (442525).

41429 HENRY LEE TUCK BINGHAM, 10th child of (4192) DeLucina.

b. May 8, 1805, prob. at Manchester, Essex Co., Mass., where he lived.

d.

m. Oct. 23, 1838, Mary J. Norris.

CHILDREN

413770 Henry Tuck, b. March 9, 1839, at Manchester, Mass.

413771 Rufus Lothrop, b. Feb. 21, 1841, at Manchester.

413772 Harriet Frances, b. Feb. 26, 1845, at Manchester.

413773 Charles Gordon, b. March 5, 1847, at Manchester.

AUTHORITY: His sister, Laurelia (41432).

41431 SAMUEL H——— F——— BINGHAM, eldest child of (4193) Gordon.

b. Oct. 31, 1796, at Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn. Lived at Weston, Middlesex Co., Mass.

d. Dec. 3, 1860.

m. 1. April 20, 1836, Eliza Jane Hastings. She d. April 23, 1846.

2. Oct. 27, 1847, Sophia M. Hobbs.

CHILDREN

413790 Lucy Laurelia, b. Dec. 24, 1838; m. Sept. 19, 1861, J——— Otis Floyd. Had two children who died in infancy.

413791 Delia M———, b. Aug. 25, 1848.

AUTHORITIES: Family record from C. C. Birdsell, 40 Dudley Ave., Utica, N. Y.; Records of Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn.

41450 GEORGE WASHINGTON BINGHAM, eldest child of (4195) William.

b. June 27, 1794, by family record.
July 29, 1794, by Canterbury record.
Lived at Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; also at ———, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

d. April 28, 1877, at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

m. Nov. 24 or 27, 1816, Polly Lewis, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN (All Born in Jefferson Co., N. Y.)

p413980 Justus L———, b. April 8, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1853; m. Zenette Hinman.

p413981 Mariette, b. Aug. 13, 1821; d. May 16, 1879; m. Phineas Birdsell.

413982 Jane M———, b. ————, 1822; d. Dec. 30, 1869; m. July 4, 1846, Hiram Morehouse. Six children. In 1913 they lived at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

p413983 William George, b. May 4, 1824; d. Dec. 25, 1903; m. Olive L. (or Lucy Olive) Leonard.

p413984 Henry J———, b. July 27, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1905; m. Harriet Fuller.

413985 Patty Chellons, b. July 9, 1829; d. July 20, 1898; m. July 9, 1850, Ezra W. La Sell. Three children. He was b. May 31, 1829, and d. March 28, 1910. They lived and died at Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

AUTHORITY: His son, Ralph (414192) in 1871.

41471 ORRIN BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4197) Eliphalet.

b. Dec. 25, 1797, at Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Mass. Lived Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt., and Frederictown, Knox Co., Ohio.

d.

m. ——————, Fanny Lyman, dau. of Gad and Prudence (Bill) Lyman, of Charlotte, Vt. She was b. about ————, 1796.

CHILDREN (Order Not Known)

414190

414191

p414192 Ralph B———, b. June 14, 1828, at Burlington, Vt.

414193

414194

414195

414196 Henry L———, b. Feb. 7, 1835, at Sunbury, Delaware Co., Ohio.

AUTHORITIES: His son, Russell (414985); Weaver; W. F. Bingham (442525).

41550 ELIJAH WHITFIELD BINGHAM, eldest child of (4205) Elijah A.

b. Jan. 20, 1812, at East Haddam, Conn.
Served in the war 1861-5. He was a teacher of singing and lived in Conn., except for 7 years passed in Delaware.

d. Nov. 22, 1877, at Middletown, Conn., where he lived.

m. April 2, 1835, Rosilla Daniels, of East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Lemuel and Eunice (——) Daniels. She d. July —, 1889, aged 78, at Naugatuck, Conn.

CHILDREN

414980 Susan Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1837, at E. Haddam, Conn.

414981 Henry Clay, b. March 15, 1838, at St. George, Del.

p**414981½** Levi Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1839, at St. George, Del. Was married.

p**414982** Seth Daniels, b. Jan. 9, 1844, at St. George, Del.

p**414983** Charles Edmond or Edmond Charles, b. Oct. 25, 1845, at Wilmington, Del.

414984 Aristarchus Erastus, b. July 25, 1848, at Middletown, Conn. Served in the war 1861-5.

p**414985** Russell, b. March 12, 1851, at Middletown, Conn. Served in the war 1861-5.

414986 Millicent or Melissa Phelps, b. May 18, 1853, at Middletown, Conn.; m. Henry Baldwin, Bethany, Conn., where she was living, 1925.

414987 Patience or Inbrant, b. Sept. 16, 1855, at Middletown, Conn.

AUTHORITIES: His brother, Elijah (41550); Cone Geneal.

41552 ELISHA CONE BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4205) Elijah.

b. Dec. 12, 1814, at East Haddam, Conn.
Member of Conn. State Legislature.
d. June 19, 1882, at East Haddam, where he lived.
m. 1. June 4, 1837, Julia E. Cone at E. Haddam, dau. of Israel and Polly (Anderson) Cone, or of Israel and Lucy (Arnold) Cone, of E. Haddam. She was b. Jan. 4, 1814, and d. July 2, 1849.
2. May 20, 1857, Widow Martha Maria Gates.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p415000 Alonzo Elijah, b. May 6, 1838, in E. Haddam, Conn.; d. June 5, 1900; m. Belle Smith (Gabriella). Was a Vol. officer in the war 1861-5.

415001 Wm. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 20, 1840; d. ———, 1922; m. Laura Brown. Was a Vol. officer in the war 1861-5.

415002 Charles Elisha, b. March 20, 1841; m. Olivia Miller.

415003 Eliphalet Newell, b. Oct. 15, 1842; d. in hospital, Washington, D. C., May 1, 1864. In the war 1861-5 he was in Co. "G," 1st Conn. Vol. Artillery.

415004 John Fuller, b. Oct. 25, 1844; d. killed at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.

p415005 Wells Anderson, b. Aug. 7, 1846, at E. Haddam; m. Kittie Miller. Served in war of 1861-5 in 16th Conn. Vol. Inf.

415006 George Cone, b. May 28, 1847 or 1850; d. ———, 1915.

415007 Robert Wellington, b. Aug. 7, 1848 or 1851; m. Mary E. Varley. Had (4,149,550) Robert W., b. ————.

415008 Mary Julia, b. June 30, 1849 or 1853; d. infancy.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

415009 Ralph Edmond, b. April 6, 1858; d. ———, 1868.

415009a Allen Risley, b. May 10, 1859.

415009b Anna Sophia, b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. infancy.

415009c Hattie Maria, b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. infancy.

415009d Ruth Anna, b. Dec. 29, 1862.

AUTHORITY: His brother, Elijah (41550).

41553 WILLIAM BENONI BINGHAM, 4th child of (4205) Elijah A.

b. Sept. 2, 1816, prob. at East Haddam, Conn.
Lived at Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.

d. ————, 1892.

m. Dec —, 183–, Millie Smith, dau. of David and Sarah (———) Smith.

CHILDREN

415010

415011

415012

415013 Sarah, b. ————.

415014

415015 Tracy, b. ————.

415016

AUTHORITY: D. H. Bingham (41860).

41830 THOMAS BINGHAM, eldest child of (4233) Thomas.

b. July 5, 1796, at Lebanon, Grafton Co., N. H., or at Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt. Lived at Riga (now Churchville), Monroe Co., N. Y. Was quite musical.

d. Jan. 26, 1831, at Riga.

m. ——————, Almira E. Galusha, dau. of Daniel and niece of Jonas Galusha, Governor of Vermont. She was b. Sept. 14, 1800.

CHILDREN

417780 Daniel Galusha, b. Jan. 30, 1827, at Riga (now Churchville), Monroe Co., N. Y.

417781 Henry, b. Jan. 26, 1830; d. in infancy.

417782 Calista, b. July 31, 1831 (after her father's death).

AUTHORITY: D. H. Bingham (41860).

41832 JOSEPH BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4233) Thomas.

b. May 19, 1800, prob. at Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt. Lived at Centerville, Allegany or Sullivan Co., N. Y., also at Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.

d. ————————, at Hume.

m. ————, Remina or Rumina Badger.

CHILDREN

417800 Austin, b. ————, 1822.

417801 Horace, b. ————, 1824; m. ————. Four children. In 1865 lived at Vernon Springs, Iowa.

p417802 Lafayette, b. ————, 1826; m. Calista McKinstry. Had dau., Emma, b. Aug. 30, 1863. In 1864 lived at Washington, D. C.

417803 Martha, b. ————, 1828; m. Rev. Willard Beardslee. Two children. In 1864 lived in Livingstone Co., N. Y.

417804 Cynthia, b. ————, 1830; m. John Ballard. Three children. In 1864 lived at Centerville, N. Y.

417805 Louisa, b. ————, 1832; m. ———— Hall. In Jan., 1906, living at Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.

417806 Fidelia, b. ————, 1834; m. Miles Ballard, 2 children. In 1864 living Centerville, N. Y. In Jan., 1905, Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y.

417807 Lorinda, b. ————, 1836; m. Luke Palmer. In 1864 living at Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.

417808 Cary, b. ————, 1838; m. Julia Kimball. One dau. In 1864 lived at Centerville, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: D. H. Bingham (41860).

41834 JUSTIN BINGHAM, 5th child of (4233) Thomas.

b. July 8, 1804, prob. at Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt. Lived at Centerville, Allegany or Sullivan Co., N. Y., in 1864.

d.

m. Nov. 12, 1826, Melinda Montrose or Moultroup.

CHILDREN (6 Sons and 1 Daughter)

417820 Napoleon, b. ————. In 1864 lived at Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y.

417821 Thomas, b. ————. In 1864 lived near Galena, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.

417822 Kleber, b. ————. In 1864 lived at Rushford, N. Y.

417823 Marshal, b. ————.

417824 Serepta or Stella, b. ————.

AUTHORITY: D. H. Bingham (41860).

41838 CLARK BINGHAM, 9th child of (4233) Thomas.

b. Feb. 17, 1812, prob. at Riga (now Churchville), Monroe Co., N. Y.

Lived at Centerville, Allegany or Sullivan Co., N. Y.

d. ——————, at Centerville.

m. June —, 1836, Jeannette Taylor.

CHILDREN

417860 Laura, b. ————; married and lived in Mich. In 1864 living in La Grange Co., Ind. (Lima?).

417861 Milton, b. ————. In 1864 living in La Grange Co., Ind. (Lima?).

AUTHORITY: Himself.

41860 DANIEL HAVENS BINGHAM, eldest child of (4236) William.

b. Feb. 20, 1802.

d.

m. 1. Aug. 20, 1826, Anna Maria Bacon, of Baltimore, Md. She d. Feb. 3, 1851, at Little Rock, Ark.

2. May 22, 1857, Widow Sallie Crenshaw Moyler, of Athens, Ala.

HISTORY

In July, 1822, graduated from the Military Academy, Norwich, Vt., now Norwich University. Then went to Frederick City, Md., where he had charge of a military scientific school, called "Maryland Military Institute," for several years. In 1829 became principal of a similar school at Oxford, Granville Co., N. Carolina.

He had read law in early life and was licensed but never practised. Preferred to take up civil engineering.

In 1832 built the first railroad in N. C.

In 1833 went to Alabama and became State Engineer and also engineer for several railroad companies. The panic of 1840 made him take up farming.

In 1844 went to Arkansas. In 1847 built a 750-foot bridge over the Washita River at Rockport. It was a lattice girder and 52 feet high. In 1848 was involved in the building of a bridge over the Arkansas River at Little Rock, but the scheme failed and he lost much money.

His wife now died and he fell ill and from 1851 to 1855 he travelled, seeking health.

In 1856 he purchased the Athens, Ala. "Herald," a leading paper of North Alabama. During the presidential canvass of 1856 he worked for Buchanan.

In 1858 there were signs of secession in Alabama and Mr. Bingham, through his paper, opposed this and all the other conspiracies of the Democrats.

When Lincoln was elected he gave up his paper and returned to farming in the suburbs of Athens during the first two years of the war. He contributed nothing to the support of the rebellion and never voted after Alabama seceded. He had an exciting life during the war and many dangerous experiences from his neighbors, owing to his outspoken Unionism. He was nicknamed "Old Torch and Turpentine."

In 1862 he was recommended to Mr. Lincoln for appointment as Military Governor of North Alabama. Captain Bingham, as he was then called, went to Washington and held an office in the Treasury Dept. Mr. Lincoln was assassinated before the scheme to be made Military Governor could be accomplished, although it seemed certain of success.

He began a Bingham Genealogy and compiled a great mass of notes, which were brought into shape by Walter F. Bingham (442525) and this present compilation is based on the work of both these members of the family.

Place and date of D. H. Bingham's death unknown.

His widow remained in Washington for several years and was employed in the Treasury Dept.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

418080 Ann Olivia, b. April 23, 1828, at Frederick City, Md.; d. ——————; m. William Miller. 12 children. In 1864 lived in Tuscaloosa, Ala. One child was Wm. H. Miller, officer in the Q. M. Dept., U. S. Regular Army. Another was Margaret Miller, Postmistress, in Tuscaloosa, Ala., in 1900.

418081 John Alden Patridge, b. Aug. 12, 1829, at Frederick City, Md.; m. Maria B. Trohun. 2 children. In 1864 lived at Benton, Saline Co., Ark.

418082 Ellen Georgianna, b. Aug. 12, 1838, at Wetumpkee, Ala.; m. Wm. Cecil, at Little Rock, Ark. 2 children. In 1864 lived at Visalia, Cal.

AUTHORITY: His sister, Julia (42230).

42231 HENRY LAURENS BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4273) George.

b. April 1, 1814, at Willimantic, Conn.

Lived at Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y. Was a merchant and held various town offices.

d.

m. April 4, 1839, Sophia A. Harris.

CHILDREN

421790 John Floyd, b. April 3, 1840; m. Oct. 10, 1861, Kate E. M. Tarr, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Was a civil engineer and during the war 1861-5 was in the Navy and at one time Assistant Engineer of U. S. S. "Glasgow."

421791 William Channing, b. Oct. 17, 1842. In 1865 was a bank clerk in Buffalo, N. Y.

421792 Mary Sophia, b. July 20, 1845.

421793 George, b. Dec. 21, 1847, at Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1874, Carrie Lee of Lancaster. 2 daus. Civil engineer. Surveyed railroads in U. S. and Canada. Member N. Y. State Legislature, 1880-4. Appraiser of Customs, Buffalo, 1891-4. County Clerk, 1894.

421794 Henry Laurens, b. Jan. 25, 1853.

LEANDER K. BINGHAM (42,607)

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); Newspapers.

42607 LEANDER KELLY BINGHAM, 8th child of (4310) Samuel.

b. Dec. 17, 1837, prob. in N. Y. City.

d. Oct. 30, 1909, in N. Y. City, at which time he lived at 704 St. Nicholas Ave.

m. Anna Maria Karr, April 20, 1859, in N. Y. She was b. Jan. 17, 1839, and d. Jan. 5, 1925, in her 86th year.

CHILDREN

425550 Florence Karr, b. June 16, 1875, only dau.; m. Oct. 24, 1905, to Victor Harrison-Berlitz, at St. Luke's Prot. Epis. Church, Convent Ave., N. Y. City. In 1926 lived at 704 St. Nicholas Ave., N. Y. City.

425551 Frederick L———, b. Dec. 19, 1865; m. Margaret Leggett, Oct. 23, 1888.

425553 Charles, b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Helen Lawrence, Oct. 24, 1882. Had Marion L., b. Sept. 4, 1884, and Helen F., b. June 25, 1889.

p**425552** Herbert M———, b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. Dec. 2, 1914; m. Kate Price, July 8, 1886. She d. Oct. 27, 1904. Had Dorothy, b. July 9, 1888, and Kathryn, b. Nov. 2, 1894, d. Jan. 5, 1919.

425554 Edward W———, b. Oct. 28, 1870; d. Aug. —, 1871.

425555 Harry Sterling, b. May 1, 1879; d. May 12, 1899.

AUTHORITY: Salmon A. Bingham.

42611 MILLARD FILLMORE BINGHAM, 12th child of (4310) Samuel.

b. Oct. 17, 1847, in N. Y. City.

d. Dec. 28, 1921.

m. 1. Henrietta P. Morgan, Aug. 25, 1874.
2. Anna R. Mahaney, April 5, 1899, Harrisburg, Pa.

CHILDREN

425610 May Morgan, b. May 4, 1876; d. May 2, 1924; m. Richard Manders, May —, 1914.

425611 Millard Fillmore, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1878; m. Leila Featherstone, July 20, 1903. They had 4,255,610 Millard Fillmore III, b. July 21, 1904; 4,255,611 Fred Parker, b. Feb. 28, 1907; and 4,255,612 Leila Ruth, b. July 18, 1914.

425612 Carl Geary, b. Feb. 20, 1880; m. Mary Norris Simon, Jan. 20, 1904. They had 4,255,620 Carl Geary II, b. Jan. 12, 1912; and 4,255,621 John Norris, b. Dec. 24, 1921.

425613 Samuel N., b. ——————.

FREDERICK L. BINGHAM (425,551)

Treasurer of Bingham Association

AUTHORITY: His uncle, Samuel (4327), in 1866.

42700 ORRICK BINGHAM, eldest child of (4320) Johnson.

b. March 26, 1819, at Solon or McGraw, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he lived.

d.

m. Jan. 20, 1842, Rosetta Mabran or Mahan, of Cortland, N. Y.

CHILDREN

426480 Melvin C———, b. Feb. 19, 1843; m. Nellie Shaarer.

426481 Mary DeLavia, b. April 6, 1845; m. Albert Atkins.

426482 Layton Randolph, b. Dec. 10, 1851; d. infancy.

426483 Estelle, b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Palmer Holland.

AUTHORITY: His uncle, Samuel (4327), in 1866.

42702 HORACE BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4320) Johnson.

b. Nov. 25, 1824, at Solon or McGraw, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he lived.

d.

m. 1. ————, 1848, Caroline Albridge or Allridge.
2. ————, Judith Williams.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p426500 Charles E———, b. Feb. 14, 1852; m. Ida Clark. Had Gertie, Ernest. Ernest m. ——— Crysler. Had Lawrence, Maurice, Charles.

426501 Myron E———, b. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Dell Brown and 2 or 3 others.

426502 George R———, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. infancy.

426503 Hattie G———, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. infancy.

p426504 Willard J———, b. July 15, 1864; m. Mary Welke. Had Ione, Harley, Carolyn.

426505 Glenn, b. ————; m. Orah Short.

(Second Wife)

426506 Ambrose, b. ————.

AUTHORITY: His uncle, Samuel (4327), in 1866.

42703 HENRY G——— BINGHAM, 4th child of (4320) Johnson.

b. Sept. 25, 1827, at Solon or McGraw, Cortland Co., N. Y. Lived at Solon.

d. Oct. 31, 1871.

m. June 9, 1853, Matilda A. Peck. She was b. Dec. 16, 1833, and d. Oct. 21, 1898.

CHILDREN

426510 Ella Maud, b. May 14, 1854, at Solon, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1880, Rev. William A. Spinney.

426511 Arthur, b. Oct. 17, 1856; d. infancy.

426512 Delmer Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1863, at Solon, N. Y.; m. 1. Nov. 27, 1883, Susie Van Arsdale, who d. Oct. 3, 1891; m. 2. Oct. 25, 1893, Clara Bell Kelsey.

426513 Hubert Francis, b. June 28, 1868, at Solon, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1893, Fannie E. Henson. In 1910 in business of trunks, etc., 39 Mechanic St., Buffalo, N. Y. In 1926 living 74 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: His father, Joseph (4321); W. F. Bingham (442525).

42710 LUTHER J. BINGHAM, eldest child of (4321) "Citizen Joseph."

b. Jan. 11, 1822.
In 1866 lived in Ill.

d.

m. 1. Oct. 15, 1842, Polly Warner or Warren.
2.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

426580 Harriet L———, b. Aug. 16, 1843; m. April —, 1858, Job Gilbert. Two children, sons. He died in the army in 1863, war of 1861-5.

426581 Ellen Anna Adelaide, b. May 26, 1845; m. Jan. —, 1860, Amos Alexander Hix. Had no chil. in 1866.

426582 Eleanora, b. March 14, 1848; not married by 1866.

426583 Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1851.

43000

AUTHORITY: His father, George J. (4350).

43000 JOHN J——— BINGHAM, eldest child of (4350) George J.

b. Oct. 26, 1833, at ———, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Lived

d.

m. Jan. 1, 1861, Huldah Miller.

CHILDREN

429480 Clara, b. Aug. 18, 1862.

429481 Sherman, b. April —, 1864.

AUTHORITIES: His sister, Mary (44297); W. F. Bingham (442525); Mr. F. G. Mather, of Albany, N. Y.

44291 CHARLES BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4479) Roswell.

b. May 9, 1793.

Studied law with Baldwin & Pompey (?), N. Y. City.

d. April 12, 1827.

m. ——————, Nancy Ann Moore or Morse, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

CHILDREN

442390 Andalusia, b. ————.

442391 A son who d. in infancy.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

44294 SLUMAN BINGHAM, 5th child of (4479) Roswell.

b. Oct. 22, 1799, at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.

In 1828 lived at Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y. After 1832 lived alone in Canada and at one time in "Oxford Co." Was alive in 1860.

d.

m. June 4, 1823, Clementine Williams, of Canandaigua, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 24, 1802. She had to leave her husband about 1832 on account of his intemperance. This was when he went to Canada.

CHILDREN

442420 Albert, b. Aug. 30, 1824, at Geneseo, Livingstone Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1858, at Lima, La Grange Co., Indiana; m. ———, 1857, Mary J. Smith. One child, who d. in infancy. She d. Feb. 24, 1860. The child was buried at Nashotah, Wis. He (442420) was an Episcopal clergyman.

442421 Oscar, b. March 1, 1826, at Geneseo, N. Y.; m. ———, 1872, Widow Mary Humphrey. No children. She was from Elgin, Ill. In 1905 lived at Lincoln, Nebr. Physician.

p442422 Charles M———, b. June 16, 1828, at Geneseo, N. Y. Congregational minister. In 1880 went to Daytona, Fla., and was living there in 1905.

p442423 George E———, b. March 5, 1830, at Geneseo, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1861, Jane Nichols, of Rochester, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

44297 MARY BINGHAM, 8th child of (4479) Roswell.

b. Sept. 26, 1805, at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d. Nov. 1, 1895, at Lempster.

m. March 18, 1927, Hiram Roundy, of Lempster.

ROUNDY CHILDREN

Charles, b. Jan. 16, 1828; d. infancy.

Eliza Lucretia, b. Jan. 22, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1865; m. March 19, 1848, J. N. Brown.

Mary, b. May 10, 1832; m. May 18, 1851, Alonzo B. Parker, of Boston. In 1905 lived at No. 18, Greenwich Park, Boston.

Nathan, b. ————.

Almira, b. March 26, 1834; d. infancy.

Hiram, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. infancy.

AUTHORITIES: Family Record; F. G. Mather.

44298 JOHN SPOFFORD or SAFFORD BINGHAM, 9th child of (4479) Roswell.

b. Nov. 29, 1807, at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. Lived

d.

m. Sept. 12, 1832, Sophia Susanna Abell. She d. June 16, 1852.

CHILDREN

442460 Charles, b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. Jan. 20, 1854.

442461 Harriet Melinda, b. Aug. 15, 1835; d. April 15, 1853.

p**442462** George Granville, b. Feb. 25, 1838; d. June 29, 1865.

442463

442464 Mary Katherine, b. Dec. 20, 1841; d. June —, 1872.

442465 Louisa Maria, b. July 20, 1844; d. June 19, 1872.

442465½ Lucretia Almira, b. May 17, 1847; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

442466 Lucy Ella, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. John Hazelton. In 1897 living at Washington, Sullivan Co., N. H.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); F. G. Mather.

44301 ELIJAH GILBERT BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4480) Walter.

b.

d. ————, 184–, at Buffalo, N. Y.

m. June 1, 1815, Caroline or Catherine Belmont Buck, of Chelsea, Vt.

Note—I have a note that his (44301) "daughter Constance married George E. Jewett and in 1876 was living at Allegan, Allegan Co., Michigan."

CHILDREN

442490 Daniel, b. ————.

442491 Sarah, b. ————.

442492 Hiram, b. ————.

442493 Emily, b. ————.

442494 Walter, b. ————.

442495 Lewis Ann, b. ————.

442496 Cardine, b. ————.

442497 Helen, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); F. G. Mather; Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H., Records.

44302 HIRAM BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4480) Walter.

b. Dec. 8, 1793, at Charlestown, Sullivan Co., N. H. Lived at Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d. Feb. 16, 1819, at Claremont.

m. Dec. 7, 1817, Prudence Stevens, dau. of (502). She d. Sept. 6, 1872, at Charlestown, N. H., aged 75 years.

CHILDREN

Probate record of this Hiram's estate mentions one minor child, of which J. H. Bingham (4540) was made guardian, as he had married the sister Mary of the above said Prudence.

442500 John Hiram, b. ———, 1818.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); F. G. Mather.

44304 ALBERT BINGHAM, 5th child of (4480) Walter.

b. April 23, 1799, at Claremont or Charlestown, Sullivan Co., N. H.

Graduated Middlebury College, Vt.
In May, 1896, living at Newtonville, Mass.

d. Aug. 3, 1878, at Newtonville, Middlesex Co., Mass. Perhaps buried at Belfast, Me.

m. Nov. 22, 1830, Harriet Fernald Lane, of Belfast, Me. She was b. Oct. 7, 1810, and d. ———, about 1894.

CHILDREN

442520 Albert Lane, b. Nov. 14, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1850.

442521 Juliet F———, b. Feb. 5, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1865 or 6; m. George H. Boynton. No children.

442522 Sarah Lucretia, b. July 22, 1836; m. 1. Charles W. Holt, widow in May, 1896; m. 2. Dr. James H. Sherman and in 1910 living at No. 104, Broadway, Chelsea, Mass.

442523 Charles H———, b. Dec. 10, 1838; m. June 2, 1880, Carrie E. Hayden, of Boston, Mass. In 1910 living in N. Y. City.

442524 Daniel, b. July 13, 1842; d. ———, 1847.

p**442525** Walter F———, b. May 20, 1845; d. ———, 1895-6.

442526 George H———, b. Dec. 10, 1847; d. ———, 1849.

442527 James Wilson, b. May 1, 1851; m. July 1, 1880, Bella V. Flood, of Holyoke, Mass. Had one dau., Kate, b. ———, 1883. In May, 1896, living with his parents and sister at Newtonville, Mass. Still living in 1910.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); F. G. Mather; Claremont, N. H., Records.

44306 CHARLES RAWSON BINGHAM, 7th child of (4480) Walter.

b. March 1, 1804, at Charlestown, Sullivan Co., N. H. Lived at Chelsea, Mass.

d. Sept. 21, 1875.

m. Sept. 13, 1830, Catherine M. Cook, of Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H., dau. of Godfrey Cook.

CHILDREN

442540 Harriet Elizabeth, b. March 8, 1832; d. Oct. 7, 1833.

442541 Helen Cook, b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. ————, Edmond B. Parker, of Boston, Mass. In Aug., 1910, they lived at No. 236, Clifton St., Malden, Mass.

442542 Charles Godfrey, b. March 15, 1841; d. Aug. 9, 1844.

442543 Catherine Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1845. Lived at Chelsea, Mass.

442544 Mary Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1847; d. Feb. —, 1861.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

44370 SILAS LEE BINGHAM, eldest child of (4487) Nathan.

b. May 21, 1802, at New London, Conn., or Claremont, N. H.

Lived first at Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H., then in Cleveland, O., where he taught vocal music in the public schools. While in Claremont he was captain of the "Claremont Phalanx."

d. Feb. 7, 1876, at Cleveland, O.

m. Oct. 25, 1825, Mary Mansfield, of Windsor, Windsor Co., Vt. She was b. June 9, 1806, at Lynn, Mass., and d. Feb. 5, 1868, at Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN

p**443180** Joseph Mansfield, b. Sept. 19, 1827, at Claremont, N. H.; d. Sept. 21, 1854, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

443181 Frances Lee, b. Aug. 28, 1832, at Claremont, N. H.; d. Oct. 17, 1875, at Allegheny, Pa.; m. George S. Head. 4 sons, 1 dau. Lived at Pittsburgh, Pa.

443182 Mary Lucretia, b. April 26, 1838, at Claremont, N. H.; d. May 9, 1888, in N. Y. City; m. Aug. 27, 1856, Charles P. Whitney, of Cleveland, O. Had 1 son and 1 dau.

p**443183** George Frederick, b. Dec. 25, 1843, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Annie F. Carter.

443184 Mortimer, b. ————, 1844.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; F. G. Mather.

44371 CHARLES MORTIMER BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4487) Nathan.

b. Feb. 24 or May 22, 1804, at New London, Conn. Lived at Claremont, N. H. In 1843 was senior warden of Trinity Church.

d. Feb. or March 5, 1888, at Claremont, N. H.

m. 1. ————, 1828, Mary G. Cook, of Cornish, Sullivan Co., N. H.

2. July 22, 1839, Abbie D. Fairbanks, of Charlestown, Sullivan Co., N. H.

CHILDREN (Second Wife)

443190 Catherine Flint, b. March 10, 1840.

443191 Charles Edward, b. Sept. 2, 1842; d. April 26, 1876, in N. Y. City. Buried Claremont, N. H., in the family tomb.

443192 Mary Cook, b. April 15, 1844.

443193 John Fairbanks, b. ————, 1846; d. infancy.

443194 William Mortimer, b. Oct. 26, 1848.

443195 Frank or John Francis, b. Jan. 9, 1851.

443196 Lucy Fairbanks, b. July 29, 1854.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880); Town Records of Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H.

44372 GEORGE EDWIN BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4487) Nathan.

b. April 8 or Oct. 10, 1806, at Claremont, N. H. Lived first at Claremont and probably after 1849 at Northfield, Rice Co., Minn. In 1864 lived at Shakopee, Scott Co., Minn.

d. ———— ————, prob. at Northfield, Rice Co., Minn.

m. 1. Oct. 31, 1827, Mary M. Tyler, at Claremont, N. H. She d. Aug. 29, 1846.

2. Oct. 8, 1850, Caroline E. Hasseltine, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHILDREN (First Wife) (Not in Proper Order)

443200 Susan Maria, b. Aug. 10, 1828, at Claremont, N. H.; m. Feb. 5, 1846, at Claremont, Hiland H. White, of Mt. Holly, Rutland Co., Vt., and later of Hastings, Dakota Co., Minn. Had 2 children. Lived Hastings, Minn., and in 1864 at Northfield, Rice Co., Minn.

443201 Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1829, at Claremont, N. H.; m. 1. May 17, 1849, at Claremont, Jabez Fisher Lawrence. Had 2 or 3 children. He died in 1862 in the army in the war 1861-5. m. 2. ————, David A. Harris. 2 chil. In 1864 they lived at Castle Rock, Minn.

p443202 John Tyler, b. Sept. 20, 1831, at Claremont, N. H.; m. Laura A. Whittier.

443203 George Frederick, b. March 25, 1834, at Claremont; d. April 25, 1855; not married. Died of cholera on board U. S. S. "War Eagle," Mississippi River.

p443204 William Henry, b. May 29, 1839, at Claremont. Lived in Minnesota.

443205 Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1837. Was in the army 1861-5 and in 7th Minn. Vols. in 1863.

443206 James Edwin, b. Feb. 8, 1842, at Claremont. In 1864 was in 2nd Minn. Vol. Cav.

443207 Lucretia Ann, b. June 3, 1836; d. infancy.

443208 Nathan, b. Sept. 25, 1844, at Claremont, N. H.; d. infancy.

(Second Wife)

443209 Clifford Hasseltine, b. Sept. 1, 1853, prob. at Northfield, Rice Co., Minn.; d. infancy.

443210 George H———, b. Aug. 23, 1855, prob. at Northfield, Minn. Lived in Minnesota.

443211 Caroline Inez Lee, b. Aug. 14, 1857, prob. at Northfield, Minn.

443212 Carroll Gordon, b. April 17, 1864, twin; d. infancy.

443213 Clarence Curtis, b. April 17, 1864, twin; d. infancy.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

44966 CHARLES EDWARD BINGHAM, 7th child of (4546) Elijah.

b. Aug. 26, 1845, at Cleveland, Ohio, where he lived.

d. Sept. 25, 1881.

m. June 9, 1870, Isabella Taintor. In 1925 she lived 3814 Prospect Ave., Cleveland, O.

CHILDREN

449140 Isabella Taintor, b. Aug. 4, 1872; d. Dec. —, 1879.

449141 Edith Emily, b. May 8, 1875.

AUTHORITIES:

45207 JACOB WILLARD BINGHAM, —— child of (4570) James.

b. Dec. 11, 1841, in N. Y. City, where he lived—a merchant.

d.

m. Oct. 5, 1862, Margaret A. Hannan. She was b. ————, 1840, at Troy, N. Y., and d. Aug. 29, 1915, at Chicago, Ill., aged 75 years. She had an uncle who was Archbishop Hannan, of Halifax, Nova Scotia.

CHILDREN

451550 Ella Rebecca, b. ————; m. Lewis Morris, surgeon U. S. Navy.

451551 May Katherine Fettyplace, b. ————; m. Francis M. Cox. In Jan., 1916, living at Riverside, Ill.

451552 Jacob Willard, b. ————; not mar. by Jan. 1, 1916.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; His wife.

45310 SAMUEL DEXTER BINGHAM, eldest child of (4581) Courtney.

b. Jan. 19, 1817, at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. In 1865 lived in N. Y. City in livery stable and milk business. He was a first cousin of the wife of Hon. Wm. M. Evarts.

d. Feb. 13, 1885, in N. Y. City, suddenly.

m. March 13, 1841, Mary Keyser, dau. of Ernest and Mary (Valleau) Keyser. She was b. June 29, 1827, in N. Y. City and d. Feb. 11, 1906, in N. Y. City. In Jan., 1900, she was living at Englewood, N. J.

CHILDREN

p**452580** Samuel Dexter, b. Oct. 19, 1843, in N. Y. City. In war of 1861-5 served in 5th N. Y. Indep. Batt. Artill., and in 1864 was 2nd Lieut.

452581 Ernest Keyser, b. Dec. 24, 1845, at N. Y. City; m. March 27, 1872, Mary E. Gumble, who was b. April 2, 1846. Served in war of 1861-5 in 20th N. Y. Batt. Artill. In 1899 lived in N. Y. City.

p**452582** Theron Augustus, b. July 13, 1849, at N. Y. City.

452582½ Agnes Emma, b. June 11, 1852; d. Aug. 9, 1853.

p**452583** Mary Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. Charles Frederick Naething, of N. Y. City, who was in the restaurant business.

p**452584** Lloyd Melville, b. Feb. 24, 1863. He was an actor.

SAMUEL DEXTER BINGHAM (45,310)

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. S. D. Bingham (45310); F. G. Mather; Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H., Church Records; Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880); Brigham Geneal.

45311 MARY WEBB BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4581) Courtney.

b. Aug. 4, 1819, prob. at Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H.; possibly at Charlestown, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d. April 30, 1897.

m. May 10, 1842, as second wife, Sylvester Brigham. He was b. June 17, 1807, at Fitzwilliam, N. H. They moved to Neosho, Kans.; later to Washington State. In 1867 they were at Cordova, Rock Island Co., Ill. He d. Jan. 17, 1872.

BRIGHAM CHILDREN

Elijah, b. March 4, 1843. In Aug., 1913, he was in the real estate and insurance business in Trinidad, Col.

Lucy, b. Oct. 26, 1844.

George, b. Dec. 9, 1846.

Judson, b. Aug. 29, 1850.

Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1852.

Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1854.

Rufus, b. Feb. 10, 1856; d. infancy.

Charles, b. May 20, 1858.

Hattie, b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. ——— Owen.

Benjamin, b. July 1, 1862; d. infancy.

AUTHORITIES: His dau., Sarah (452601); Adams Geneal.

45312 SOLON PARSONS BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4581) Courtney.

b. Aug. 28, 1820, in Sullivan Co., N. H., at Claremont or Charlestown. He left New Hampshire in 1842. Lived at Peoria and also at Rock Island, both in Illinois; in 1897, at Lincoln, Neb. He was "of Keene, N. H.," at his first marriage.

d.

m. 1. May 18, 1841, or Jan. 18, 1842, Harriet Eveline Adams, in N. H. She was dau. of Deacon Jonas and Sarah (Wright) Adams, of Mason Village, N. H., where she was b. Dec. 5, 1818. She d. April 16, 1890, at Lincoln, Neb.

2. Jan. 26, 1892, Adella Montgomery. She was b. March 8, 1842, at Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1899 they lived at Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

452600 Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 17, 1842; m. Jan. 14, 1869, Albert M. Trimble.

452601 Sarah Adams, b. Jan. 23, 1846; m. 1. Nov. 28, 1867, Edwin A. Collins. He d. two years later. They had one son, Edwin Bingham Collins, b. July 9, 1869. m. 2. June 25, 1878, Dr. Joseph B. Rowland.

452602 Helen Emeline, b. Dec. 25, 1851 (twin); d. July 18, 1863.

452603 Harriet Eveline, b. Dec. 25, 1851 (twin); m. Sept. 10, 1872, Prof. George H. French. In 1898 they were living at Carbondale, Jackson Co., Ill.

PROFESSOR GEORGE W. BINGHAM (45,314), of Derry, New Hampshire

Cf. Genealogy of New Hampshire Men by Stearns

AUTHORITIES: Himself; F. G. Mather; Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H., Church Records.

45314 PROF. GEORGE WASHINGTON BINGHAM, 5th child of (4581) Courtney.

b. Oct. 23, 1838, at Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d. ————, about 1920.

m. Nov. 19, 1865, Maria Upsham or Upton Cogswell, dau. of Elliott Colby and Sophie Ann (Adams) Cogswell, of Tamworth, Carroll Co., N. H.

1858—Joined Claremont church.

1863—Graduated Dartmouth College.

1864—Moved to Gilmanton, Belknap Co., N. H.

1871—Lived at Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa. At one time had Public School at Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa.

1897—Lived at Derry, Rockingham Co., N. H., where he was principal of the Pinkerton Academy for 24 years.

CHILDREN

452620

AUTHORITY: Laura B. Pangborn (4,528,590), Lomita, Cal.

45343 HENRY ——— BINGHAM, 4th child of (4584) Harris.

b. July 12, 1829.

The family home was in Fitchburg, Mass.

d. March 2, 1882.

m. 1. Frances Louisa Kilburn, July 31, 1856. She d. June 15, 1862.

2. July 29, 1874, Drusilla S. Russell.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

p452910 Herbert Algernon, b. Nov. 3, 1857; d. July 17, 1910.

p452911 Eugene Percival, b. May 13, 1861, at Fitchburg, Mass.

(Second Wife)

452912 Eva Drusilla, b. June 5, 1876; d. Jan. 20, 1898.

452913 Henry Ernest, b. June 8, 1880. In 1926 living 1626 Paloma, Los Angeles, Cal.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; History of Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H.

45350 ALLEN WARDNER BINGHAM, eldest child of (4585) Theron.

b. Feb. 20, 1825, at Lempster, Sullivan Co., N. H. He was a tanner and currier and in 1897 lived at Newport, Sullivan Co., N. H.

d.

m. April 18, 1849, Elvira F. Thompson, of Newport, N. H., dau. of Moses. She was b. Dec. 19, 1826. They also lived at Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and at Bristol, Grafton Co., N. H., and at Lebanon, Grafton Co., N. H.

CHILDREN

452980 Edward Allen, b. Jan. 26, 1850, at Newport, N. H.; m. March 6, 1878, either Belle Underhill or Iva B. Churchill, of Concord, Merrimac Co., N. H. Lived at Cambridge, Mass., and had 6 children.

452981 Frank, b. July 7, 1852 (twin), at Newport, N. H.; m. May 6, 1879, Donna Lovejoy.

452982 Frederick W———, b. July 7, 1852 (twin), at Newport, N. H.; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Lizzie L. Morse. Lived at Bristol (Grafton Co., N. H. ?), and had 4 children.

452983 Harriet Jane, b. Jan. 17, 1860, at Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1882; unmarried.

452984 Violetta Maud, b. Oct. 2, 1862 or 64, at Lebanon, Grafton Co., N. H.; d. Nov. 17, 1887; not married.

452985 Mary Elvira, b. May 25, 1868, at Bristol, Grafton Co., N. H.; d. Nov. 8, 1888; not married.

AUTHORITY: F. G. Mather.

45352 JOSEPH BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4585) Theron.

b. May 31, 1830.

Lived at Binghamton, Solano Co., Cal. Farmer.

d. Sept. 24, 1877.

m. ————, 1855, Tabitha F. Ferguson, of Brooklyn, Cal.

CHILDREN

453000 Mary Elvira, b. Dec. 5, 1856.

453001 Charles Walter, b. ————.

453002 Sarah, b. ————.

453003 George Meade, b. ————; d. ————, 1868.

453004 Frank, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: F. G. Mather; Claremont, Sullivan Co., N. H., Church Records.

45354 CHARLES RODNEY BINGHAM, 5th child of (4585) Theron.

b. Jan. 29, 1834.

In 1850 joined the Claremont church. Lived first at Concord, Merrimac Co., N. H. In 1897 lived at Marlow, Cheshire Co., N. H., and had the family Bible. Was a carriage builder.

d.

m. 1. Oct. 3, 1858, Sophronia C. Dow. She d. Sept. 22, 1892.

2. June 10, 1895, Mary L. Whittemore.

CHILDREN

453020 Dau., b. ———, about 1860.

AUTHORITIES: F. G. Mather; Edith A. Bingham, Jan., 1925, New Rochelle, N. Y., at 85 Yenan Street.

45444 ALBERT MORTIMER BINGHAM, 5th child of (4594) Horace.

b. Oct. 15, 1825, prob. in N. Y. State.

Lived at Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y. Was a lawyer. In 1865 lived at Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.

d.

m. Sept. 30, 1851, Lucy A. Starr.

CHILDREN

453920 Alice, b. Sept. 1, 1852; d. unmarried.

453921 Clara, b. Feb. 17, 1854; m. F. Stuart Grey. Dau., Zoe Grey, living 1925 at 15 Sibley Place, Rochester, N. Y.

453922 Evelyn, b. April 5, 1855, living in 1925; m. Lyman Milligan. One son, Albert, d. in 1925. One dau., Alice, m. Clarkson C. Hope, living 1925, Detroit, Mich.

453923 Lucy A———, b. June 23, 1856, living in 1925; m. Charles H. Sellew, and living in Leicester, N. Y. No children.

453924 Edith A., b. ————, living 1925 in New Rochelle, N. Y.

453925 Nellie, b. ————; m. Harry Hudson. No children.

p**453926** Elbert Howard, b. ————. In 1925 living in Birmingham, Mich.

AUTHORITIES: Himself; F. G. Mather; History of Jefferson Co., Wis.

45445 JAMES MONROE BINGHAM, 6th child of (4594) Horace.

b. Feb. 3, 1828, prob. at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y. In 1854 lived at Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wis., and was in the State legislature. In the war, 1861-5, was Major 40th Wis. Vol. Inf. In 1871 moved to Chippewa Falls, Wis. From 1878 to 1882 was Lieut.-Governor of Wisconsin. He was a Freemason.

d. Jan. 8, 1885, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

m. Dec. 31, 1856, Justina M. Dwight, at Lester, N. Y., dau. of Dr. W. C. Dwight, of Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN

453930 Clifford Dwight, b. Dec. 22, 1857.

p**453931** Walter Perdy, b. July 22, 1860; m. Ada Rose McClarty.

453932 Katherine Isabella, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); F. G. Mather.

45447 WALTER HUBBEL BINGHAM, 8th child of (4594) Horace.

b. April 24, 1832, perhaps at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y., or Moscow, Livingston Co., N. Y. Was a farmer and lived at Moscow.

d.

m. Jan. 16, 1861, Julia Ann Raymond.

CHILDREN

453950 Jessie or Jane Agnes, b. Nov. 17, 1861; d. before 1925.

453951 Morton, b. ———, 1863; d. before 1925.

453952 Bertha, b. ———, 1869. Living in 1925.

453953 Margaret or Maggie, b. ————. Living in 1925.

AUTHORITIES: Himself in 1866; Michigan Pioneer and Historical Collection; W. F. Bingham (442525); F. G. Mather.

45450 ALONZO LANDON BINGHAM, eldest child of (4595) Homer.

b. Aug. 18, 1816, at Perry Center, Wyoming, or Genesee Co., N. Y.

Lived at East Saginaw, Mich. He went to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1839. Taught school there until 1850. Then he went to Mt. Clemens, Mich., and later to Saginaw, in 1854. He was Principal of Public Schools and Register of Deeds for Saginaw Co.

In the war, 1861-5, he was Capt. in 27th Mich. Vol. Inf. and wounded four times.

d. June 25, 1893, at Saginaw, Mich.

m. June 29, 1845, Louisa Maria Folsom, dau. of Wm. Folsom, of Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN

p**453980** Laura Cornelia, b. April 18, 1846, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1871, John J. Heely, of Lansing, Mich. He d. Sept. 23, 1876. They lived at East Saginaw, Mich., and had 1 son and 3 daus.

453981 Martin Van Buren, b. June 29, 1848, at Buffalo, N. Y.

p**453982** William Homer, b. Nov. 5, 1854, at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

46542 THOMAS W——— BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4704) Thomas.

b.

In 1865 lived at Canajoharie, N. Y.

d.

m.

CHILDREN

464900 Annie E———, b. ——————. Alive in 1865.

464901 Charles Wheelock Huntington, b. ——————; d. young.

AUTHORITY: His sister, Mary (47051).

47050 STEPHEN BINGHAM, eldest child of (4755) Stephen.

b. Feb. 28, 1793, at ———, Conn.
Probably went with his father to Ohio in 1818; certainly went with his father in 1845 to Michigan; probably to Kalamazoo, where he prob.

d. ————, 1846.

m. ————, 1820, Julia Ann Hart, of Conn., at Edinburg, Ohio (which I cannot find).

CHILDREN (Order Not Known)

469980 Edward, b. ————; d. in 1864.

469981 Charles, b. ————; d. in 1864.

469982 Augusta, b. ————. In 1864 living at Kalamazoo, Mich.

469983 Sophronia, b. ————. In 1864 living at Kalamazoo, Mich.

469984 James, b. ————. In 1864 living at Kalamazoo, Mich.

469985 John, b. ————. In 1864 living at Kalamazoo, Mich.

AUTHORITY: Henry A. Whiting, Wilmington, N. C.

47051 MARY SOPHRONIA BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4755) Stephen.

b. July 15, 1796, at Whitestown, N. Y., now Walesville, Oneida Co.

d. Dec. 7, 1873.

m. Dec. 24, 1812, at Whitestown (now Walesville, Oneida Co.) N. Y., to John William Whiting. They went to Ohio in 1818 and back east to N. Y. City in 1826. He was b. Dec. 20, 1787, at Stratford, Conn. (Fairfield Co.) and d. Feb. 9, 1858, in N. Y. City.

WHITING CHILDREN

Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1813; d. Oct. 12, 1813.

Emily Jane, b. July 23, 1815, at Whitestown (Walesville), N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1836, as second wife, John W. Harden, of ———, Conn. He was son of John Lester and Abigail (Hoyt) Harden. In May, 1898, she was living in N. Y. City with her brother Henry. She had William Henry Harden, b. July 19, 1837, and living in N. Y. City in May, 1895. He m. Sept. 22, 1869, Eliza Okie, and they had one child, Alice Taylor Harden, b. Oct. 19, 1872, and m. April 16, 1896, to Charles Wesley Landon.

Henry Wales, Oct. 17, 1820, at Parisville, Portage Co., O., (not found).

John Leworthy, b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. Jan. 20, 1826.

AUTHORITY: His sister, Mary (47051).

47053 TRUMAN BINGHAM, 4th child of (4755) Stephen.

b. Aug. 4, 1808, at Whitestown, now Walesville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Went to Ohio in 1818 with his father and thence to Michigan in 1853 and settled in Kalamazoo.

d.

m. ————, either in Portage Co., O., or at Paris, Stark Co., O. Emily Hurlbut, from Windham, Portage Co., O.

CHILDREN (Order Not Known)

470010 Wallace B———, b. ————; married. Served 3 years in the war 1861-5. In 1864 lived at Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio.

470011 Warren C———, b. ————. Served 3 years in the war 1861-5.

470012 Francis T———, b. ————.

470013 Emily J———, b. ————.

AUTHORITIES: W. F. Bingham (442525); Miss Perkins.

47070 FLAVEL WHITE BINGHAM, only child of (4759) Flavel.

b. Nov. 8, 1803, or 4, prob. at Utica, N. Y.

In 1829 graduated at Union College. Was a lawyer. In 1864 joined First Presby. Church at Cleveland. Was Mayor of Cleveland, O., and Judge of Probate Court.

d. ————, 1890, at Cleveland, O.

m. May 27, 1835, Emeline Day, of Catskill, N. Y.

CHILDREN

470180 Son, served in war of 1861-5.

470181 Son, d. ————, 1862.

470182 Dau., perhaps Fannie A———, and perhaps m. W. D. Baker, Pelham Manor, N. Y. (near N. Y. City). Living in 1864.

AUTHORITY: T. A. B. Family Record.

47080 JOHN FLAVEL BINGHAM, eldest child of (4760) Harvey.

b. Sept. 14, 1808, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn.; where he lived.

d. Oct. 26, 1884. He was a miller and farmer.

m. Sept. 14, 1835, Harriet Williams, of East Windsor, Hartford Co., Conn. She was b. Jan. 8, 1812. d. April 18, 1890, at Andover.

CHILDREN

p470280 Jane Cornelia, b. Sept. 23, 1838, Sunday; d. Nov. 19, 1873; m. Augustus White.

p470281 Flavel Josiah, b. Aug. 26, 1841, Thursday.

470282 Joseph Arthur, b. Nov. 25, 1843, Saturday; d. ————; never married.

AUTHORITY: T. A. B. Family Record.

47081 GEORGE OLIVER BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4760) Harvey.

b. May 11, 1810, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., where he lived.

His house in Andover was at the corner of three roads, just south of the mill pond—one running south to Hebron and one west to "Lincoln's Store," and to Gilead. His son George lived there also. By 1912 the place had passed to other hands.

d. ————, about 1890, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn.

m. July 4, 1839, Jerusha C. Capen, of Hartford, Conn. She was b. Dec. —, 1802. d. March 20, 1883.

CHILDREN

470290 Harvey Judson (twin), b. July 9, 1840; d. Dec. 6, 1848.

p**470291** George Addison (twin), b. July 9, 1840.

AUTHORITY: Herself.

47082 MARY SPRAGUE BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4760) Harvey.

b. Sept. 27, 1812, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., where she lived.

d. June —, 1898, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn.

m. Feb. 6, 1849, Hiram A. Brown, of Hebron (Andover), Conn. He was b. April 15, 1802, and d. Feb. 8, 1895. They lived and died in Andover. She was clear headed and accurate in the family history. Mr. Brown had two children by a former marriage—one son and one dau.—William and Mary, who lived with them in Andover and of whom Miss Mary Brown was living in 1919 at Andover; d. April 19, 1922. William Brown early in life lost his left arm in a saw-mill which his father had on the mill stream below John Bingham's (47080) grist mill.

No CHILDREN

AUTHORITY: Mrs. Mary Brown (47082).

47084 SARAH LONG BINGHAM, 5th child of (4760) Harvey.

b. Aug. 18, 1820, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn.

d. Sept. 20, 1842.

m. Oct. 14, 1841, Harris Henry Treat, of East Glastonbury, Conn. He was a carpenter and joiner and was b. Aug. 4, 1818.

TREAT CHILDREN

Sarah Bingham, b. Aug. 18, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1843.

AUTHORITY: His Family Record.

47090 HON. WILLIAM BINGHAM, eldest child of (4761) Cyrus.

b. March 9, 1816, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn.

d. April 17, 1904, at Cleveland, O.

m. Jan. 2, 1843, Elizabeth Beardsley, dau. of David H. Beardsley, of Litchfield Co., Conn., who was for 21 years collector for Ohio canals. From Conn. he went first to Baltimore, then to Sandusky, O., and finally to Cleveland, O. She was b. Oct. 3, 1822, and d. Aug. 27, 1898.

William (47090) went from Andover to Cleveland in 1836. Was founder of the business house of "William Bingham & Co.," 148 Water St., dealers in hardware and metals. In 1850 was member of the Cleveland City Council. Was Water Works Trustee for seven years. Was largely interested in the Cleveland Rolling Mills. In 1873 elected State Senator. In 1876 declined nomination as Presidential elector. In 1876 appointed by President Grant member of Board of Indian Commissioners, from which he resigned July 21, 1877. Was director of several Cleveland banks and vice pres. of Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R. Was trustee of Case Library Association. First president of Union Club. For years trustee of the First Presby. Church. Citizen member of the Loyal Legion. Honored and respected as a man of fine business ability, great energy and sterling integrity.

CHILDREN

p470380 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1844, at Cleveland, O.; m. Charles Brayton.

p470381 Charles William, b. May 22, 1846, at Cleveland; m. Molly Payne.

470382 Cassandra Hirsch, b. May 16, 1848, at Cleveland; d. Sept. 26, 1925, at Cleveland, O.; never married.

AUTHORITY: Her Family Record.

47091 CAROLINE ELIZABETH BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4761) Cyrus.

b. May 8, 1818, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn.

d. Jan. 1, 1891, at Cleveland, O.

m. July 21, 1845, Aaron Clarke. They lived in Cleveland, O. He was b. May 28, 1811, at Northfield, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. Jan. 6, 1881, at Cleveland, O. (See Clarke appendix.)

CLARKE CHILDREN

p470390 Mary Ella, b. Sept. 1, 1846, at Cleveland, O.; d. Sept. 27, 1914; m. Edgar Strong.

p470391 William Bingham, b. April 15, 1848, at Cleveland, O.; d. Feb. 24, 1905, in St. Barbara, Cal.; m. Katie Rockwell.

470392 Minnie, b. Dec. 17, 1849, at Cleveland; d. Aug. 30, 1852.

p470393 Nellie, b. Aug. 12, 1851, at Cleveland; m. ——— King.

470394 Abby, b. July 25, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1878 or 9; not married.

470395 Kenneth Hubert, b. June 26, 1858; d. July 17, 1882; not married.

AUTHORITIES: Himself and Family Record.

47092 EDWARD BINGHAM, 3rd child of (4761) Cyrus.

b. Jan. 21, 1821, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn.

d. Feb. 23, 1895, at Cleveland, O.

m. 1. Sept. 27, 1849, Esther Sanford, of Conneaut, O. She d. Oct. 20, 1870.

2. Widow Maria Barker, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 15, 1878.

He was constable of Andover, which involved collection of taxes. Deputy postmaster at Andover under Squire Button for six years, when from 18 to 24 years of age. Then went to Cleveland, O., in July, 1845. Was in Worthington & Co.'s hardware store and later became a partner. Director of First National Bank of Cleveland from its organization about 1862. At the reorganization of the bank in 1882 was made vice-president and was so July 1, 1887. President of the Woodland St. R. R. Co.; in 1887 consolidated with the West Side Co.

CHILDREN

p470400 Julia Sanford, b. July 6, 1850, at Cleveland; m. Luther Allen.

p470401 Arthur Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1852, at Cleveland; m. ——— Whitney.

470402 Albert Lucion, b. March 24, 1862, at Cleveland; d. June 23, 1889; not married.

DEED

Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., May 19, 1886.

Recorded, Andover, Book 4, pp. 90-1, p. 102; all rights of way.

From—Heirs of Harvey Bingham, Andover.

To—Edward Bingham, of Cleveland, O.

Of—Part of "Old Meetin' House" lot, and some other land.

Area—12 acres more or less.

Price—

Bounds—Beginning at corner of wall by highway and land of Mary S. Brown (see under (47082)); thence N. 88 degr. W., 10 rods, 6 links; thence S. 86 degr. W., to edge of pond 17 rods; thence S. W. across pond to end of a fence, near mouth of brook, by land of Geo. O. Bingham; thence westerly by said G. O. B.'s land to a corner of land owned by said Mary S. Brown; thence northerly, by said Mary S. Brown's land, by a wall and across a meadow to land of Cyrus Bingham; thence S. E. to pond line; thence E. and S. to end of a wall near a spring; thence east to corner of a maple grove; thence south by a wall to a corner; thence east to highway; thence south by said highway to place of beginning. Provided, nothing is to interfere with right to plow said pond as it has existed heretofore. All rights of way reserved.

AUTHORITY: Himself.

47093 REV. DR. JOEL FOOTE BINGHAM, 4th and youngest child of (4761) Cyrus.

b. Oct. 11, 1827, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn.

d. Oct. 18, 1914, Sunday, 6.40 P. M., at Hartford, Conn. Buried in old cemetery, Andover.

m. July 14, 1857, Susan Elizabeth Grew. She was b. Nov. 9, 1834, at Washington, D. C. and d. Aug. 20, 1908, at Hartford, Conn., and is buried at Andover, Conn. She was gr. dau. of Rev. Henry Grew; gr.-gr. dau. of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson, of Middletown, Conn., who served in the French and Indian War and in the Revolution; and was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, State of Conn.

Dr. Bingham educated himself. Worked his way through Yale College and graduated at the head of the class of 1852. He was member of the "Phi Beta Kappa" society. Taught school for five years in N. Y. City. Studied theology at Union Seminary, N. Y. (Presby.). Ordained in Congregational Church, 1856. Pastor at Goshen, Conn., Cleveland, O., Buffalo, N. Y., Augusta, Me.

In 1870 entered the priesthood of the Prot. Epis. Church. Rector at Portsmouth, N. H., Waterbury, Conn., New London, Conn.

In 1880, settled in Hartford, Conn., gave up pastoral work and devoted himself to literary study. Went to Europe several times. Published "The Christian Marriage Ceremony," "English Translation of 'Francesca da Rimini,' by Pellico"; "The Twin Sisters of Martigny," a novel; "Gemme della Letteratura Italiana" (in Italian); "Translation of 'Manzoni's Sacred Hymns' and 'Ode to Napoleon'."

He had conferred upon him the degrees of B.A., M.A., D.D., Litt.D.

CHILDREN

p470410 Theodore Alfred, b. May 14, 1858, at Andover, Conn. Army officer.

p470411 Howard Henry Charles, b. Dec 5, 1862, at Buffalo, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. H. B. Bingham (47220).

47184 ELEAZER BINGHAM, 7th child of (4770) Eleazer.

b. Aug. 9, 1805, at Chaplin, Windham Co., Conn., where he lived.

d. Sept. 18, 1877, at Chaplin, Windham Co., Conn.

m. 1. March —, 1832, Anna Geer Jackson, of Hampton, Windham Co., Conn. She d. ————, 1835.

2. March 5, 1838, Sarah Lillie, of Mansfield, Tolland Co., Conn. She was dau. of Nathan Lillie, who served in the Revolution.

CHILDREN (First Wife)

471320 Andrew, b. Nov. 27, 1833; d. July 10, 1865; not married.

471321 Henry, b. March 28, 1835; d. infancy.

(Second Wife)

471322 Cornelius Huff, b. Sept. 11, 1841 (twin); d. infancy.

471323 Cornelia Witter, b. Sept. 11, 1841 (twin). In 1905 living at Chaplin, Windham Co., Conn.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. H. B. Bingham (47220).

47185 WILLIAM MOSELEY BINGHAM, 8th child of (4770) Eleazer.

b. Nov. 5, 1807, at Chaplin, Windham Co., Conn., where he lived.

d. Jan. 3, 1889, at Chaplin, Windham Co., Conn.

m. April 17, 1835, Clarissa R. Sessions.

CHILDREN

p471330 Daniel Webster, b. Aug. 30, 1836; m. Ellen M. Noble.

p471331 Ellsworth William, b. May 28, 1838; m. Marilla Gurley.

AUTHORITY: His wife in 1865.

47220 HORACE BREWSTER BINGHAM, eldest child of (4774) John.

b. April 10, 1799, prob. at Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn.

After his mother's death and his father's second marriage, he lived with his grandfather, Brewster, who adopted him. He lived first at Coventry, Conn. Then in 1836 he settled in Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and was there in 1865.

d.

m. March 10, 1824, Emeline Jones, of Coventry, at Andover, Tolland Co., Conn.

CHILDREN

471680 Augustus Whiting, b. July 22, 1825. In 1865 lived at Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Was a farmer and not married.

471681 Lydia Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1830; m. Sept. 8, 1858, John J. Mack, of Oswego, N. Y., and was living there in 1865.

471682 Ann Eliza, b. June 18, 1833; d. Oct. 14, 1851.

471683 Frances Augusta, b. March 31, 1835; bapt. 2nd Church, Coventry, Conn. In 1865 living unmarried at Van Buren, N. Y. Note—This was perhaps a son, Francis A.

471684 Kirk Caverno, b. April 14, 1847; d. infancy.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. H. B. Bingham (47220).

47226 JOHN CHESTER BINGHAM, 7th child of (4774) John.

b. Sept. 28, 1820, prob. at Vernon, Tolland Co., Conn. In 1825 his father went to Berlin, Holmes Co., O. He lived at "Frorance" (?) or "Trorance" (?), O. In 1865 he lived at Berlin, O.

d.

m. Dec. 22, 1859, Elizabeth S. Rice.

CHILDREN

471740 Violetta, b. Oct. 26, 1860.

471741 Amanda, b. Dec. 16, 1862.

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. H. B. Bingham (47220); Bolton, Conn., and Vernon, Conn., Records.

47251 ELIPHALET BINGHAM, 2nd child of (4777) Eliphalet.

b. April 5, 1807, prob. at Vernon, Tolland Co., Conn. Lived at Bolton, Tolland Co., Conn.

d.

m. 1. Feb. 16, 1831, Catherine Chaffee.

2. Dec. 20, 1846, or Dec. 8, 1847, Violetta B. Read. She was b. ————, 1826.

CHILDREN

471990 Emma, b. March 9, 1848.

471991 Ella, b. April 12, 1849.

471992 Elvina, b. Jan. 18, 1853.

471993 John, b. April 12, 1854.

471994 Eli, b. Sept. —, 1856.

AUTHORITIES: Mrs. H. B. Bingham (47220); Vernon, Tolland Co., Conn., Records.

47253 OLIVER BINGHAM, 4th child of (4777) Eliphalet.

b. March 6, 1811, at Vernon, Tolland Co., Conn. Lived at Bolton, Tolland Co., Conn.

d.

m. March 26, 1832, or March 21, 1833, Sarah Bridgham, of Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN

472010 Henry O———, b. March 16, 1833.

472011 Mary C———, b. Oct. 28, 1834.

472012 George, b. Sept. 27, 1836.

472013 Sarah A———, b. Oct. 28, 1838.

472014 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1848.

472015 Charles, b. Aug. 15, 1842.

472016 Jane E———, b. Dec. 25, 1844.

472017 Albert, b. Oct. 2, 1846.

472018 Hezekiah C———, b. May 27, 1848; m. possibly Mary Eleanor Cone, of Middletown, Conn. (see Cone Geneal.).

472019 Frances E———, b. Feb. 17, 1850.

472019a Son, b. June 5, 1851.

AUTHORITY: Mrs. H. B. Bingham (47220).

47254 ORSEMUS BINGHAM, 5th child of (4777) Eliphalet.

b. Feb. 6, 1815, at Vernon, Tolland Co., Conn. Lived at Bolton, Tolland Co. Paid taxes there 1848-50. Served in the war 1861-5.

m. Oct. 15, 1838, Julia Bridgham.

CHILDREN

472020 Emily, b. Nov. 30, 1839; d. May 5, 1855.

472021 Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1844; m. June 8, 1863, Samuel Williams.

p**472022** Warren A———, b. Dec. 11, 1848; m. April 3, 1870, at Bolton, Tolland Co., Conn., Alice A. Buckland, dau. of Harvey Buckland, of Windsorville.

AUTHORITIES: Same as for (5050); Mrs. Clara Hirt, Bainbridge, N. Y.

49980 GEORGE LEWIS BINGHAM, eldest child of (5050) Jeremiah.

b. Aug. 13, 1790, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.
In 1816 he was at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

d. April 2, 1857, at Garrattsville, Otsego Co., N. Y.

m. Jan. 5, 1816, Mary or Polly Moffett, of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN

p499280 Francis Ormun, b. Dec. 16, 1816, at Ludlow, Hampden Co., Mass.; d. Feb. 16, 1908; m. March 1, 1848, Elizabeth Bell. No children. In 1906 living at Garrattsville, Otsego Co., N. Y.

p499281 George Lewis, b. April 26, 1820, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1891, at Whitney's Point, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1845, Hannah J. Burroughs.

499282 Charles Hensey, b. June 8, 1822, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. May —, 1890, at Plover, Portage Co., Wis.; m. ———, 1852, Angeline Prouty.

p499283 Edmond Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1824, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

p499284 Sophronia D———, b. Oct. 3, 1826, at Greene, N. Y.; m. Edward Thomas. 2 children.

499285 William Wallace, b. Dec. 11, 1828, at Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. March —, 1907, at Geneseo, Livingston Co., N. Y., where he lived; m. Aug. 12, 1866, Almira Bardwell. No children.

p499286 Helen M———, b. May 7, 1832, at Onondaga, same Co., N. Y.

p499287 Chester M———, b. Dec. 10, 1834, at Greene, N. Y.

499288 Emily E———, b. Sept. 11, 1839, at Greene, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1843.

AUTHORITY: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880).

49981 JEREMIAH BINGHAM, 2nd child of (5050) Jeremiah.

b. Dec. 25, 1791, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.

d. March 7, 1840, at Hornellsville, N. Y.

m. Mary Rodgers.

CHILDREN

499290 Lathrop, b. ————; d. ————, Chicago, Ill.

499291 Mary, b. ————; d. ————. Lived at Rochester, N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880).

49982 BENJAMIN J——— BINGHAM, 3rd child of (5050) Jeremiah.

b. Oct. 20, 1793, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.

d. Aug. 15, 1859, at West Newton, Middlesex Co., Mass.

m. ——— ———, Mary Shepherd, of Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Royal and Mary (———) Shepherd.

CHILDREN

499300 Mary W———, b. ———, 1826, at West Newton, Mass; d. Oct. 11, 1834.

p499301 Thomas A., b. ———, at West Newton, Mass.

499302 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1836, at West Newton, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1863.

AUTHORITY: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880).

49984 ASA BINGHAM, 5th child of (5050) Jeremiah.

b. Oct. 21, 1797, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H., where he lived.

d. Oct. 5, 1882, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.

m. ——— ———, Lucy Cutting, dau. of Zebedee (see 44300).

CHILDREN

499320 Jeremiah C———, b. Dec. 15, 1823, at Lyme, N. H.; d. May 4, 1824.

499321 Wallace Asa, b. Dec. 12, 1825, at Lyme; d. Dec. 28, 1893; not married.

p499322 Lucina, b. May 24, 1826, at Lyme; d. Dec. 2, 1872; m. Dec. 29, 1850, Isaac N. Perkins.

499323 Lydia Maria, b. Jan. 31 or Aug. 24, 1832, at Lyme, N. H.; d. June 5, 1872; m. April 20, 1853, Baxter P. Goodell or Goodale—"both of South Reading, Mass."

AUTHORITIES: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880); Mrs. Abbie Anderson, 702 Chenango St., Port Dickinson, N. Y.

49985 ALANSON BINGHAM, 6th child of (5050) Jeremiah.

b. Jan. 31, 1800, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.
Lived at Gloucester, Mass., and at Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.

d. June 24, 1877, at Bainbridge.

m. May 3, 1827, Abigail H. Dennison, dau. of James Dennison of Gloucester, Mass.

CHILDREN

p499330 Dennison, b. Feb. 10, 1828, at Gloucester, Mass.

p499331 Frederick, b. Jan. 3, 1830, at Gloucester; d. Sept. 3, 1893, at Birmingham, Ala.

p499332 Mary Lucretia, b. Sept. 11, 1831, at Gloucester; m. Dec. 30, 1857, Rufus J. Converse, of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y.

499333 Amanda, b. Sept. 19, 1836, at Gloucester; m. Oct. 6, 1857, George Salisbury, of Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y. They had one child, son, b. ———, 1875; d. ———, 1900.

p499334 Julia, b. Aug. 21, 1838, at Gloucester, Mass; m. 1. Sept. 23, 1858, Edward A. Holcombe, of Troy, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. 2. Sept. 18, 1879, Elisha M. Warren, of Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880).

49986 THEODORE BINGHAM, 7th child of (5050) Jeremiah.

b. Feb. 20, 1803, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.

Lived at one time, 1834-6, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

d. April 15, 1863, at Windsor, Broome, Co., N. Y.

m. May 6, 1831, Angelina Lockwood, dau. of William and Hannah (————) Lockwood, formerly of Stamford, Conn. She was b. Jan. 27, 1810. d. Dec. 9, 1863, at Windsor, N. Y.

CHILDREN

p499340 William Edwin, b. Feb. 13, 1832, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

499341 Caroline Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1834, at Greene, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1875, at Windsor, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1857, Henry Corzell Hathaway. They had Nettie C. or Clara Annette, b. Aug. 23, 1858, at Windsor, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1880, Wm. E. Clark, of Prospect, Conn., and had 3 children. Also had Hattie Jeannette, b. Feb. 20, 1862, at Windsor, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1883, Marvin W. Atwell, of Gaines, Pa., and had 1 child.

49987

AUTHORITIES: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880); Mrs. Flora Vunk, Brookfield, N. Y.

49987 NANCY BINGHAM, 8th child of (5050) Jeremiah.

b. Jan. 23, 1805, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.

d. Dec. 26, 1853, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

m. Dec. 1, 1825, Alva Salisbury.

SALISBURY CHILDREN

Francis Alanson, b. Dec. 1, 1826, at Greene, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1905, at Goshen, Ind.; m. April 20, 1859, Fidelia M. Scott.

Thomas L———, b. Jan. 25, 1830, at Greene, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1890, at Waverly, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1865, Alameda Beach.

Almira F———, b. May 7, 1833, at Greene, N. Y.; d. ————; m. Oct. 27, 1853, Wm. H. Rice.

Mary E———, b. Oct. 21, 1834, at Greene, N. Y.; d. April 1, 1904, at North Colesville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1862, John Chappel.

Jeremiah Bingham, b. May 23, 1841, at Greene, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1895; m. April 18, 1864, Olivia Watrous.

Alvin J———, b. March 6, 1843, at Greene, N. Y.; d. ———, 1849.

Calista, b. April 9, 1847, at Greene, N. Y.; d. ————; m. 1. Oct. 10, 1870, Charles H. Bevins; m. 2. Jan. 17, 1890, DeWitt Andrus, of Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y.

AUTHORITY: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880).

49988 CHESTER BINGHAM, 9th child of (5050) Jeremiah.

b. March 14, 1807, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. H.

He was a farmer, also merchant in Boston, Mass., and at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he was postmaster under Pres. Fillmore.

d. March 29, 1884, at Belmont, Allegheny Co., N. Y.

m. April 9, 1838, Harriet Newell Bruce, dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Lowell) Bruce, of Putney, Windham Co., Vt.

CHILDREN

499360 William Chester, b. April 26, 1839, at Boston, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1897, at Belmont, Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. April 27, 1874, Cornelia Bush. No children. Was a lawyer and lived at Belmont, N. Y. (in 1865), and also at Hornellsville, N. Y.

499361 Josephine Leonora, b. Dec. 18, 1846, at Greene, N. Y.; d. April 30, 1882, at Belmont, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1870, Oliver P. Coats, of Wellsville, N. Y. They had Mabel Josephine, b. Aug. 12, 1872, at Hornellsville, N. Y.; m. July 10, 1901, Wm. Lincoln Bowes, of Utica, N. Y.; had 1 child; in 1927 living N. Y. City. Also had William Irving, b. March 15, 1877; d. July 18, 1912; m. Aug. 15, 1898, Lena M. Henshaw, of Tarrytown, N. Y.; had 2 daughters.

499362 Harriet Newell, b. Nov. 21, 1853, at Greene, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1879, Charles Mattoni, of Carlsbad, Austria, and New York City. He d. July 31, 1880. Had 1 dau., S. Isabel, b. Aug. 5, 1880. In 1926 living 105½ N. George St., Rome, N. Y.

AUTHORITIES: Wm. T. Bingham (4,992,880); Mrs. Emily Fanny, 658 Lincoln Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

49989 FRANCIS BINGHAM, 10th child of (5050) Jeremiah.

b. Aug. 27, 1809, at Lyme, Grafton Co., N. Y.

In 1841-6 lived at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y.

d. July 9, 1884, at St. Paul, Minn.

m. Nov. —, 1840, Emily E. Burrows, dau. of Jesse and Nancy (Willson) Burrows. She was b. Jan. 30, 1818.

CHILDREN

499370 Harriet Newell, b. July 20, 1842, at Greene, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1853.

499371 Jeannette M———, b. Jan. 30, 1845, at Greene, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1873, Charles A. Esterly, of St. Paul, Minn., and had Emily Frances (Esterly), b. Jan. 4, 1881, at St. Paul, Minn.